

Palaeontology

India. Geological Survey.

Palaeontologia Indica, being figures and descriptions of the organic remains procured during the progress of the Geological Survey of India... series 1-16, new series, v. 1—. Calcutta [etc.], 1861—

illus., plates (part fold., part col.). 33½-31 cm.

At head of title : Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India.

Contents : (Ser. I, III, V, VI, VIII).—Cretaceous fauna of Southern India, by Stolizka, except v. 1, pt. 1, by H. F. Blanford; (ser. II, XI, XII).—Fossil flora of the Gondwana system, by O. Feistmantel, except v. 1, pt. 1, by T. Oldham and J. Morris; (ser. IV).—Indian pre-tertiary vertebrata; (ser. IX).—Jurassic fauna of Kutch; (ser. X).—Indian tertiary and post-tertiary vertebrate, by R. Lydekker, except v. 1, pt. 1, by R. B. Foote; (ser. VII, XIV).—Tertiary and upper cretaceous fauna of Western India; (ser. XIII).—Salt-range fossils, by William Waagen; (ser. XV).—Himalayan fossils; (ser. XVI).—Baluchistan fossils, by Fritz Neetling.

Continued as New series, v. 1—[after ser. XVI, v. 1, pt. 3.]

— — — — Index to the genera and species described in the Palaeontologia Indica, up to the year 1891. By W. Theobald... Calcutta, Geological survey office; [etc., etc.] 1892.

4 p.l., clxxxvi p. 34½ cm.

Library has :

(Ser. I, III, V, VI, VIII) : *Cretaceous fauna of Southern India* :—

v. I. ser. I & III. The fossil Cephalopoda. 1861—65. [2 cop.]

v. II. ser. V. The Gastropoda. 1868.

v. III. ser. VI. The Plecypoda. 1871.

v. IV. ser. VIII. The Brachiopoda, Ciliopoda, Echinopoda and Spondylozoa 1872—73. [2 cop.]

(Ser. II, XI, XII) : *Fossil flora of the Gondwana system* :—

v. 1. ser. II. (1862—79) Pts. 1 & 2.—Rajmahal Hills, Bengal. Pt. 3. Plants from Golapile (near Ellora, South Godavari district).

v. II. ser. XI. (1876—80) Pt. 1.—Jurassic flora of Kach. Pt. 2.—Flora of Jabalpur group. v. III. ser. XII. (1879—81) Pt. 1.—The flora of Talchir-Karharbari beds. Pt. 2.—The flora of the Damuda and Panchet divisions. [pt. 3]—The same concluded. v. IV. ser. XII. (1882—86) pt. 1.—Fossil flora of the South Rewah Gondwana basin. Pt. 2.—Fossil flora of some of the coalfields in Western Bengal; (ser. IV).—*Indian pre-tertiary vertebrata* :—v. I. ser. IV. (1865—86) pt. 1.—The vertebrate fossils from the Panchet rocks, near Ranigunj, Bengal, by T. H. Huxley. pt. 2.—The vertebrate fossils of the Kota-Maleri group, by Sir P. De, M. Grey Egerton, L. C. Miall and W. T. Blanford. pt. 3.—Reptilia and Batrachia, by R. Lydekker. Pt. 4.—The Labyrinthodont from the Bijori group, by R. Lydekker. pt. 5.—The Reptilia and Amphibia of the Maleri and Denwa groups, by R. Lydekker.

(Ser. IX) : Jurassic fauna of Kutch :—

v. I. ser. IX The Cephalopoda, by W. Waagen. 1875; v. II. ser. IX. Pt. 1.—The Echinodea of Kutch, by J. W. Gregory. 1893; pt. 2.—The Corals, by the same. 1900; v. III. ser. IX. pt. 1.—The Brachiopoda, by F. L. Kitchin. 1900; pt. 2.—The Lamellibranchiata : Genus Trigonia, by the same. 1903; pt. 3.—The Jurassic Lamelli branch fauna of Kutch (Cutch), by L. R. Cox. 1940; pt. 4.—The Jurassic Lamelli branch fauna of Kutch (Cutch) No. 3, Families Pectinidae, Amusidae, Plicatulidae, Limidae, Ostreidae and Trigonidae (supplement). 1952 by the same.

(ser. X)—*Indian tertiary and post-tertiary vertebrata* :—v. I. ser. X. (1874—80) pt. 1.—Rhinosceros Deccanensis; pt. 2.—Molar teeth and other remains of Mammalia; pt. 3.—Crania of Ruminants; pt. 4.—Supplement of pt. 3; pt. 5.—Siwalik and Narbada Proboscidea. v. II. ser. X (1881—84) [Brittle] pt. 1.—Siwalik Rhinoscerotidae; pt. 2.—Supplement to Siwalik and Narbada proboscidea. pt. 3.—Siwalik and Narbada Equidae; pt. 4.—Siwalik Camelopardalidae; pt. 5.—Siwalik selenodont Suina, etc.; pt. 6.—Siwalik and Narbada Carnivora; v. III. ser. X. (1884—86) pt. 1.—Additional Siwalik Perissodactyla and Proboscidea [2 cop.]; pt. 2.—Siwalik and Narbada Bunodont Suina; pt. 3.—Rodents and new Ruminants from the Siwaliks; pt. 4.—Siwalik birds; pt. 5.—Mastodon teeth from Perien Island; pt. 6.—Siwalik and Narbada Chelonia; pt. 7.—Siwalik Crocodilia, Lacertalia and Ophidia pt. 8.—Tertiary fishes; v. IV. ser. X. (1886—87) [Brittle] pt. 1.—Siwalik Mammalia (supplement), pt. 2.—The fauna of the Karnal cave (and addendum to pt. 1); pt. 3.—Eocene Chelonia from the Salt-range.

(ser. VII, XIV)—*Tertiary and upper Cretaceous fauna of Western India* :—v. I. ser. VII, XIV. (1871—86) Tertiary crabs from Sind and Kach, by F. Stolizka; [pt. 2.]—Sind fossil Corals and Aleyonaria, by P. Martin Duncan; pt. 3.—The Fossil Echinoidea of Sind, by P. Martin Duncan and W. Percy Sladen; Fas. 1, the Cardita beaumonti beds; Fas. 2, the Ranikot series of

Palaeontologia Indica...

Western Sind: Fas. 3, the Khirthar series: Fas. 4, the Nari (Oligocene) series: Fas. 5, the Gaj (Miocene) series: Fas. 6, the Makran (Pliocene) series: pt. 4.—The Fossil Echinoidea of Kachh and Kattywar, by P. Martin Duncan and W. Percy Sladen, with an introd. by W. T. Blanford.

(Ser. XIII)—*Salt-range fossils*:—v. I. ser. XIII. Productus Limestone groups: pt. 1.—Pisces, Cephalopoda. 1879; pt. 2.—Gastropoda and supplement to pt. 1. 1880; pt. 3.—Pelecypoda 1881; pt. 4.—Brachiopoda. 1882—85; pt. 5.—Bryozoa—Annelidae—Echinodermata. 1885; pt. 6.—Coelenterata. 1886; pt. 7.—Coelenterata. 1886, pt. 7.—Coelenterata, Protozoa. 1887; v. II. ser. XIII. Fossils from the Ceratite formation. pt. 1.—Pisces—Ammonoidea. 1895; v. IV. ser. XIII. (1889—91) Geological results. pts. 1—2.

(Ser. XV) *Himalayan fossils*.—

v. I. ser. XV pt. 1.—Upper Triassic and Liassic fauna of the exotic blocks of Malla Johar in the Bhot Mahals of Kumaon, by C. Diener. 1908 pt. 2.—Anthracolithic fossils of Kashmir and Spiti, by the same. 1899; pt. 3.—The Permo-carboniferous fauna of Chitichun, No. 1, by the same. 1897, pt. 4.—The Permian fossils of the Productus shales of Kumaon and Garhwal, by the same 1897, pt. 5.—The Permian fossils of the Central Himalayas, by the same 1903. v. II. ser. XV. pt. 1.—The Cephalopoda of the Lower trias, by the same. 1897. pt. 2.—The Cephalopoda of the Muschelkalk, by the same. 1895, v. III ser. XV. (1899) pt. 1.—Upper triassic Cephalopoda fauna of the Himalaya, by E. Von Mojsisovics. pt. 2.—Trias Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata, by Alexander Bittner. [Both parts trans. by Arthur H. Foord.] v. IV. ser. XV. (1903—14) pt. 1.—The fauna of the Spiti Shales (Cephalopoda), by Dr. Victor Uhlig. Trans. from the German by L. L. Beinfante, P. Bruhl and E. W. Vredenburg. [pt. 2]—Fauna of the Spiti shales (Lamellibranchiata and Gastropoda), by H. Holdhaus. Trans. from the original German by E. W. Vredenburg. [pt. 3]—Additional notes on the fauna of the Spiti shales, by Miss Paula Steiger. v. V. ser. XV. (1906—08) No. 1.—The fauna of the tropites-limestones of Byans, by C. Diener. No. 2.—The fauna of the Himalayan Muschelkalk, by the same. No. 3.—Ladinic, Carnic and Noric fauna of Spiti, by the same. v. VI. ser. XV (1909) No. 1.—Lower Triassic Cephalopoda from Spiti, Malla Johar and Byans, by A. Von-Kraft and C. Diener. No. 2.—The fauna of the Trautitocrinus limestone of Paunkhanda. by the same. v. VII ser. XV. (1910—12), No. 1.—The Cambrian fossils of Spiti, by F. R. C. Reed. No. 2.—Ordovician and Silurian fossils from the Central Himalayas, by the same.

(Ser. XVI)—*Fauna of Beluchistan*.—v. I. ser. XVI. (1895—97) pt. 1.—The fauna of the Kellaways of Mazar Drik. pt. 2.—The fauna of the Neocomian Belemnite beds. pt. 3.—The fauna of the Upper Cretaceous (Maestrichtien) beds of the Mari Hills.

Palaeontologia Indica...

—[Continued as: *New Series*, v. I—]
New Series:—

v. I. No. 1.—The Cambrian fauna of the Eastern range, by K. Redlich. No. 2.—Notes on the morphology of the Pelecypoda, by F. Noetling. No. 3.—Fauna on the Miocene beds of Burma by the same 1901. v. II. (1902—08) No. 1. Observations sur quelques plantes fossiles des Lower Gondwanas, by R. Zeiller. No. 2.—Permo-Carboniferous plants and vertebrates from Kashmir, by A. C. Seward and A. Smith Woodward. No. 3.—The Lower Palaeozoic fossils of the Northern Shan States, Upper Burma, by F. R. Cowper Reed. No. 4.—The fauna of the Napeng beds or the Rhetic beds of Upper Burma, by M. Healey. No. 5.—The Devonian faunas of the Northern Shan States, by F. R. Cowper Reed.

v. III. No. 1.—*Wanting*.

Vol. III. No. 2.—Brachiopoda of the Namyau beds, Northern Shan States, Burma, by S. S. Buckman 1917.

—No. 3.—*Wanting*.

—No. 4.—*Wanting*.

v. IV.—*Wanting*.

v. V. *Wanting*.

v. VI. No. 1.—Supplementary memoir on new Ordovician and Silurian fossils from the Northern Shan States, by F. R. Cowper Reed. 1915.

—No. 2.—*Wanting*.

No. 3.—Ordovician and Silurian fossils from Yun-nan, by F. R. Cowper Reed. 1917.

—No. 4.—*Wanting*.

v. VII. No. 1.—*Wanting*.

—No. 2.—The Lamellibranchiata of the Eocene of Burma, by G. de P. Cotter. 1923.

—No. 3.—*Wanting*.

—No. 4.—*Wanting*.

v. VIII. *Wanting*.

v. IX. No. 1.—*Wanting*.

—No. 2.—Revision of the Jurassic Cephalopoda fauna of Kachh (Cutch), by L. F. Spath. (pts. 1—6). 1927—33 [pts. 1—2 *Wanting*.]

v. X. No. 1.—*Wanting*.

—No. 2.—*Wanting*.

No. 3.—Les Couches à Cardita Beaumonti, by Henri Douville.

—Fasc. I.—*Wanting*.

—Fasc. II. Les Couches à Cardita Beaumonti, dans le Sins. 1929. v. XI. Revisions of Indian fossil plants, by B. Sahn, pt. 1.—*Wanting*.

—pt. 2.—Coniferales (b. Petrifications) 1928—31.

v. XII. *Wanting*.

v. XIII. *Wanting*.

v. XIV. *Wanting*.

Palaeontologia Indica...

v. XV. The fossil fauna of the Samana range and some neighbouring areas: pt. I—An introductory note, by Lt. Col. L. M. Davies; pt. II.—The Alabian Echinoidea, by Ethel D. Currie; pt. III.—The Brachiopoda, by Helen Marguerite Muir-Wood; pt. IV.—Lower Albian Gastropoda and Lamellibranchia, by L. R. Cox; pt. V.—The Lower Cretaceous Ammonoidea with notes on Albian Cephalopoda from Hazara, by L. E. Spath; pt. VI.—The Palaeocene Foraminifera, by Lt. Col. L. M. Davies; pt. VII.—The Lower Eocene corals, by J. W. Gregory; pt. VIII.—The Mollusca of the Hangu shales, by L. R. Cox. 1930 [2 sets, 1 unbound], v. XVI. Upper Carboniferous fossils from Tibet, by F. R. Cowper Reed. 1930. [2 copies.] v. XVII. New fossils from the Productus Limestones of the Salt-range by F. R. Cowper Reed. 1931. [2 copies.] v. XVIII. The fossil Carnivora of India, by G. E. Pilgrim. 1932. [2 copies.] v. XIX. Upper Carboniferous fossils from Aigamistan, by F. R. Cowper Reed. 1932. v. XX. No. 1.—New fossils from the Agglomeric Slate of Kashmir, by F. R. Cowper Reed. 1932. No. 2.—Homoxylon rajmahalense, gen. et. sp. nov., a fossil angiospermous wood, devoid of vessels, from the Rajmahal Hills, Bohar, by B. Shani. 1932. No. 3.—A petrified, Williamsonia (W. Sewardiana, sp. nov.), from the Rajmahal Hills, by the same. 1932. No. 4.—The Jurassic and Cretaceous Ammonites and Belemnites of the Attock district, by L. F. Spath. 1934. No. 5.—The Triassic, Jurassic and Cretaceous Gastropoda and Lamellibranchia of the Attock district, by L. R. Cox. No. 6.—The Mesozoic Brachiopoda of the Attock district, by Helen M. Muir-Wood. 1937. [Duplicates of Nos 4, 5, 6. 1 copy of No. 4 is bound with No. 1]. v. XXI. No. 1.—The Cretaceous Saurichia and Ornithischia of the Central Provinces of India, by Friedrich Baron von Huene and C. A. Matley. 1933. No. 2.—Cambrian and Ordovician fossils from Kashmir, by F. R. Cowper Reed. 1934. No. 3.—The Lower Palaeozoic faunas of the Southern Shan states, by the same. 1936. No. 4.—Fossil Algae from the uppermost Cretaceous beds (the Nimyur group) of the Trichunopoly district, S. India, by L. Rama Rao and Julius Pla. 1936. [2 sets of v. XXI]. v. XXII. No. 1.—Echinoidea of the Persian Gulf, by E. L. G. Clegg. 1933. No. 2.—Fossil Mollusca from Southern Persia (Iran) and Bahrien Island, by L. R. Cox. 1936. [2 cop.] No. 3.—On Bajocian Ammonites and Belemnites from Eastern Persia (Iran), by L. F. Spath. 1936. No. 4.—No issue. No. 5.—Cambrian Trilobites from Iran (Persia), by B. R. King. 1937. No. 6.—A Permian Carboniferous fauna from South-West Persia (Iran), by J. A. Douglas. 1936. No. 7.—The Carboniferous and Permian faunas of Iran and Iranian Baluchistan, by the same. 1950. [Duplicates of Nos. 1, 3, 5, 6]. v. XXIII. No. 1.—Some fossils from the Eurydesma and Conularia beds (Punjabian) of the Salt-range by F. R. Cowper Reed. 1936. [2 cop.] No. 2.—Brachiopoda and Mollusca from the Productus Limestones of the Salt-range, by

Palaeontologia Indica...

F. R. Cowper Reed. 1944. v. XXIV. No. 1.—Eocene beds of the Punjab Salt range, by Lt. Col. L. M. Davies and E. S. Pinfold 1937. v. XXV. No. 1.—The Cephalopoda of the Neocomian Belemnite, beds of the Salt range, by L. F. Spath. 1939. [2 cop.] v. XXVI. No. 1.—The fossil Bovidae of India, by Guy E. Pilgrim. 1939. [2 cop.] v. XXVII. No. 1.—The Mesozoic Brachiopoda of the Bannu district, by M. R. Sahni. 1939. [2 cop.] v. XXVIII. No. 1.—Fossil fauna from the Tertiary of Garo Hills, Assam, by P. N. Mukerji 1939. [2 cop.] v. XXIX. No. 1.—Jurassic plants from Afghan-Turkistan, by Rajendra Varma Sitholey. 1940. No. 2.—The fossil Charophyta of the Deccan Inter-trappeans near Rajahmundry (India), by K. Sripada Rao and S. R. Narayana Rao. 1939. [2 cop.] v. XXX. No. 1.—Jurassic Brachiopoda of the Nanyau beds of the Northern Shan States, Burma, by M. R. Shani. 1940. [2 cop.] No. 2.—Some Permian corals from Shan States, Burma, by Stanley Smith. 1941. [2 cop.] v. XXXI. No. 1.—Upper Palaeozoic faunas of North Sikkim, by H. M. Muir-Wood and K. P. Oakley. 1941. [2 cop.] v. XXXII. No. 1.—The Tetrapod fauna of the Upper Triassic Muleri beds, by Friedrich Baron von Huene [1940.] [2 cop.] v. XXXIII. *Wanting.*

[1383]

PP 946.

Biological Sciences**Linnean Society of London.**

Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, v 1, 1791 London, 1791- . illus., plates (part col, part fold). fold. tables. 28½ cm.
vols. 1—6, 1791—1802, have title: Transactions of the Linnean Society.

Library has v. 3—6, 9—18; 1793—1840.

[1384]

PP 174.

Archaeology : Prehistory**Archaeological Society. Junagadh.**

...Annual, v. 1—, Archaeological Society, 1937—.

24½ cm.

Annual.

Library has v. 1: No. 1, Nov. 1937.

[1385]

PP 3073.

Hyderabad Deccan. Archaeological department of His Exalted Highness The Nizam's dominions.

Annual reports... Hyderabad-Deccan, Director of Archaeology, Printed at Calcutta by the Baptist Mission Press, [19.

plates. 31½ cm.

Library has: for the years 1916, 1919—1923, 1926, 1930, 1942:

[1386]

PP 934.

India. Archaeological Survey.

Memoirs. [v.] 1—. Calcutta, Supdt., Government printing, India; Delhi, Manager of Publications, [19.

plates, facsimis 32½ cm.

Library has

No. 4. The archaeological remains and excavations at Nagari, by Professor D. R. Bhandarkar. 1920

No 5. Archaeology and Vashnava tradition; by Ramaprasad Chanda 1920

No 6 The temples at Palampet; by Ghulam Yazdani 1922.

No 7. Excavations at Taxila: the stūpas and monastery at Jauliān, by Sir John Marshall. 1921.

No. 8. Six sculptures from Mahoba, by K. N. Dikshit. 1921

No 9. Mosque of Shaikh 'Abdu n-Nabi, by Maulvi Zafar Hasan 1921

No 10 A guide to Nizamu-d Din; by Maulvi Zafar Hasan 1922

No. 11. Some recently added sculptures in the provincial museum, Lucknow, by Pandit Hirananda Shastri. 1922

No 12 Astronomical instruments in the Delhi museum; by G. R. Kaye. 1921

No. 13. Kannada poets mentioned in inscriptions; by T. T. Sharma, under the editorship of Rao Bahadur H. Krishna Shastri 1924

No. 14. Antiquities of Bhimbar and Rajauri; by Ram Chandra Kak 1923.

No 15. The drawing of geometric pattern in Saracenic art, by E. H. Hankin. 1925.

No. 16. The temple of Siva at Bhumara, by R. D. Banerji. 1924.

No. 17. Pallava architecture Part I (Early period); by A. H. Longhurst. 1924.

India. Archaeological Survey.

Memoirs.

No. 18. Hindu astronomy; by G. R. Kaye 1924.

No 19. The Jamī Masjid at Badaun and other buildings in the United provinces, by J. F. Blakistop. 1926.

No 20. The origin and cult of Tārā; by Hirananda Shastri. 1925.

No. 21. The Baghela dynasty of Rewah; by Hirananda Shastri. 1925.

No. 22. An historical memoir on the Qutb: Delhi; by J. A. Page. 1926.

No. 23 The Harihaya of Tripuri and their monuments, by R. D. Banerji. 1931.

No. 24. Rock-paintings and other antiquities of prehistoric and later times; by Rai Sahib Manojanjan Ghosh. 1932.

No. 25. Bas reliefs of Badami, by R. D. Banerji. 1928

No 26. Two statues of Pallava kings and five Pallava inscriptions in a rock-temple at Mahabalipuram, by Rao Bahadur H. Krishna Sastri. 1926.

No. 27. Pageant of king Mindon leaving his palace on a visit to the Kyauktawgyi Buddha image at Mandalay (1865). Reproduced from a contemporary and rare document, by Chas. Duroselle. 1925.

No. 28. Bhasa and the authorship of the thirteen Tivandrum plays; by Hirananda Sastri. 1926

No 29. *Wanting.*

No. 30. The beginnings of art in Eastern India with special reference to sculptures in the Indian museum, Calcutta; by Ramaprasad Chanda. 1927.

No. 31. The Indus valley in the Vedic period; by Ramaprasad Chanda 1926.

No 32. Fragment of a Prajnāparamita manuscript from Central Asia, by Pandit B. B. Bidyabmod. 1927

No. 33 Pallava architecture, part II. (Intermediate or māmallā period); by A. H. Longhurst. 1928

No 34. A new inscription of Darius from Hamadan; by Prof. E. Herzfeld. 1928.

No. 35 Excavations in Baluchistan 1925, Sampur Mound, Mastung and Sohr Damb, Nāl, by H. Hargreaves, with an appendix by Lt. Col R. B. Seymour Sewell. 1929.

No 36. The Dolmens of the Pulney hills; by The Rev. A. Anglade and The Rev. L. V. Newton. 1928.

No. 37. An archaeological tour in Waziristān and Northern Balūchistān; by Sir Aurel Stein, with an appendix by Prof. Sten Konow. 1929.

India. Archaeological Survey. Memoirs.

No. 38. Kushano-Sasanian coins; by Ernst Herzfeld. 1930.

No. 39. Lha-Luri temple, Spyi-ti; by H. Lee Shuttleworth, with a preface by A. H. Francke. 1929.

No. 40. Pallava architecture Part III (The later or Rājāsīmha period); by A. H. Longhurst. 1930.

No. 41. Survival of the prehistoric civilisation of the Indus valley; by Ramaprasad Chanda. 1929.

No. 42. An archaeological tour in Upper, Swāt and adjacent hill tracts; by Sir Aurel Stein. 1930.

No. 43. An archaeological tour in Gedrosia; by Sir Aurel Stein, with an appendix by Lt. Colonel R. B. Sewell and B. S. Guha. 1931.

No. 44. Exploration in Orissa; by Ramaprasad Chanda. 1930.

No. 45. Bibliography of Indo-Moslem history excluding provincial monarchies; by Khan Bahadur Moulvi Zafar Hasan. 1932.

No. 46. On the iconography of the Buddha's nativity; by A. Foucher. Translated by H. Hargreaves. 1934.

No. 47. A record of all the Quanic and non-historical epigraphs on the protected monuments in the Delhi province; by Maulvi Muhammad Ashraf Husam. 1936.

No. 48. Explorations in Sind, being a report of the exploratory survey carried out during the years 1927-28, 1929-30 and 1930-31, by N. C. Majumdar. 1934.

No. 49. Bijapur inscriptions, by Dr M. Nazim. 1936.

No. 50. Śrāvastī in Indian literature; by Dr. Bimala Churn Law. 1935.

No. 51. Animal remains from Harappa; by B. Prashad. 1936.

No. 52. A memoir on Kotla Firoz Shah. Delhi; by J. A. Page, with a translation of Sirat-i-Firozshahi by Mohammad Hamid Kuraishi. 1937.

No. 53. Birūnī's picture of the world; ed. by A. Zeki Validī Togan. [n.d.]

No. 54. The Buddhist antiquities of Nāgārjunakonda, Madras Presidency; by A. H. Longhurst. 1938.

No. 55. Excavations at Paharpur, Bengal by Rao Bahadur K. N. Dikshit. 1938.

No. 56. The Ananda temple at Pagan; by Chas. Duroiselle. 1937.

No. 57. The "numeral-signs" of the Mohenjo-Daro script; by Alan S. C. Ross. 1938.

No. 58. Rājagriha in ancient literature; by Dr. Bimala Churn Law. 1938.

India. Archaeological Survey. Memoirs.

No. 59. Punch-marked Coins from Taxila; by Mr. E. H. C. Walsh. 1939.

No. 60. Kauśāmbī in ancient literature; by Dr. Bimala Churn Law. 1939.

No. 61. Excavation at Agrohā, Punjab; by H. L. Srivastava. 1932.

No. 62. A hoard of silver punch-marked coins from Purnea, by P. N. Bhattacharyya. 1940.

No. 63. The historical sculptures of the Varkunthaperumāl, temple, Kāñchi; by the late Dr. C. Minakshi. 1941.

No. 64. Excavations in Swat and explorations in the Oxus territories of Afganistan; a detailed report of the 1938 expedition; by Evert Barger and Philip Wright. 1941.

No. 65. The beads from Taxila, by Horace C. Beck; edited by Sir John Marshall. 1941.

No. 66. *Wanting*.

No. 67. Pañchālas and their capital Ahichhatra; by Dr. Bimala Churn Law. 1942.

No. 68. The Manley collection of stone age tools, by A. Ariyappan with topographical and other notes, by Frank P. Manley. 1942.

No. 69. Central Asian fragments of the Ashtādasaśāstrī Prājñāpāramitā and of an unidentified text. Edited by Sten Konow. 1942.

No. 70. The Gupta temple at Deogarh, by Pandit Madho Satav Vats. 1952.

[1387]

PP 992.

Anthropology

Anthropological Society of Bombay.

Journal, v. 1; [19 . Bombay, Anthropological Society, [19

map. 19 cm.

Library has v. 12, (nos. 1-3; 5-8) 1920-1924, v. 13, (nos. 1-8). 1924-1927, v. 14, (nos. 1-5; 7-8), 1927-1930, v. 15, (nos. 1-7) 1932-1939. Index: 1886-1936.

— *New series* v. 3, no 1., 1949.

[1388]

PP 1037.

Anthropological Society of London.

Memoirs read before the Anthropological Society of London, v. 1-1863/64—. London, The Society, 1865-70.

illus., pl., maps, tables. 22½ cm.

List of fellows appended to each volume. No more published.

Library has: v. 1-2, 1865-1866.

[1389]

PP 2191.

International Congress of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences. 1st, London, 1932.

Proceedings of the first International congress of prehistoric and protohistoric sciences, London, August. 1—6, 1932. London, Oxford University Press, H. Milford, 1934.

3 p. l. 322 p., 11. 25½cm.

The papers are in abridged form only; they are in English, German, French, Italian, and Spanish.

[1390]

PP 2861.

Z ü r i c h. Geograph-Ethnographischen gesellschaft.

Jahresbericht der geograph-ethnographischen gesellschaft in Zurich... Zürich, F. Lorbauer. [19

plates illus. (maps) . plates. 22cm.

Library has : 1908/1909.

[1391]

PP 2461.

Biology

Bengal Natural History Society, Darjeeling.

Journal...; v. 1—, 1923—. Darjeeling, C. M. Inglis, Natural history museum, [1923]—.

plates (part col.), charts. 24½ cm.

Quarterly.

Library has : v. 5—7, 1931—1933. v. 14—18; 22 : 1939—1948.

Wanting nos. 1—2 of v. 5 & nos. 1, 3 of v. 14. Editor : C. M. Inglis.

Title varies : 1923—1939, The Darjeeling natural history Society ; 1940—, Bengal natural history society...

[1392]

PP 985B.

Bombay Natural History Society.

Journal ...v. 1— ; Jan. 1886—. Madras, Diocesan Press [etc.] 1886—

illus., plates (part col.), maps, tables. 23 cm.

Quarterly.

Library has : v. 1—49. 1886—1951 : 51 (1954) —Wanting no 4 of v. 1. —General index of subject and authors for vols. 25—30 and 37—42. 1928 and 1949. v. 1, nos. 1—3, reprints.

In progress.

[1393]

PP 451.

Bombay Natural History Society.

The Bombay natural history society, 1883—1933. Printed in commemoration of the golden jubilee of the society, 1933. Madras, Diocesan press [printers], 1934.

2 p l., 101, [1] p. plates (1 col.) ports. maps 23 cm.

Includes a summary of the more important scientific contributions to the Journal (p. 17—85).

[1394]

PP 451A.

Vienna. K. K. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums.

Annalen ..Wien, Alfred Holder, [18—.

plates. 26½ cm.

Library has. Bd. 8—9. 1893—94.

Redigirt von Dr. Franz Ritter von Hauer.

[1395]

PP 416.

Botany

Bose Research Institute, Calcutta.

Transactions [founded and ed. by Sir J. C. Bose], v 1— ; 1918—.

illus. 21—25½ cm.

Library has : v. 1—4 ; 6—17 : 1918 to 1947/48.

v. 1—6, written by J. C. Bose under title : Life movements in plants : v. 6, edited by J. C. Bose. and contains articles by him and his collaborators ; v. 7, a record of research carried on in various branches of science ; v. 8—11, briological and physical researches ;

Bose Research Institute, Calcutta.Transactions... —*contd.*

...v. 17, J. C. Bose's plant physiological investigations in relation to modern biological knowledge, by D. M. Bose.

Editor: 1918 to 1935/36, Sir J. C. Bose 1936/37 to 1944/46, D. N. Bose.

Pub. v. 1-2, Bose research institute; v. 3-11 Longman, Green & co.; v. 12-17, Bose research institute.

[1396]

PP 1981.

Royal Botanic Garden. Calcutta.

Annals of the Royal botanic garden... v. 1- , 1887—. Calcutta, The Bengal secretariat press; London, L. Reeve & co. [printers], 1887— ,

plates (part col.) 38-55cm.

Annual.

Library has: v. 1 — , 1887—v. 1: The species of ficus of the Indo-Malayan and Chinese countries, Pt. 1, Palaeomorphe and urostigma by George King, 1887.v. 1, Pt. II. The species countries—syncoccia, sycidium, covelha, en-syce ... and neomorphe, by George King, 1888.

— „ —appendix: some new species of ficus from New Guinea, by George King.

—v. 2—The species of artocarpus indigenous to British India; The Indo-Malayan species of quercus and castanopsis, by George King, 1889.

—v. 3—(1) The species of pedicularis of the Indian Empire and its frontiers, by D. Prain, 1891.

— „ —(2) The magnoliaceae of British India by G. King, 1891.

—v. 3—(3) An account of the genus gompgostemma, by D. Prain, 1891.

— „ —(4) The species of myristica of British India, by G. King, 1891.

—v. 4—The anonaceae of British India by George. King, Pt. 1—Text, frontispiece and index, 1893.

— „ —Pt. 2,—Plates, Stelechocarpus to anaxagarea 1893.

— „ —Pt. 3— Plates, Goniiothalamus to griffithia. 1893.

— „ 5—Pt. 1. (1) A century of Indian orchids, by J. D. Hooker, 1895.

—v. 5—Pt. 1. (2) A century of new and rare Indian plants, by G. King, 1895.

— „ —Pt. 2. A century of new and rare Indian Plants, by P. Brühl, & G. King, 1896.

—v. 6—Pt. 1, (i) The causes of fluctuations in turgescence in the motor organs of leaves. (2) new and parasitic species of choanephara, by D. D. Cunningham, 1895.

— „ —Pt. II—Fresh-water algae from Burma, including a few from Bengal and Madras. by W. West, 1907.

Royal Botanic Garden. Calcutta.

Annals...

—v. 7—The bambuseae of British India, by J. S. Gamble. 1896.

—v. 8—Pt. 1, The Orchids of the Sikkim-Himalaya. By George King, 1898.

— „ —Pt. 2, The Orchids...plates of malaxideae by G. King, & Robert Pantling, 1898.

— „ —Pt. 3, The Orchids...by G. King, and Robert Pantling, plates of epidondreae and Vandaeae. 1898.

— „ —Pt. 4, The Orchids..., plates of listoreae, goodyereae, ophrydeae and cypripedieae. 1898.

—v. 9—Pt. 1, A second century of new and rare Indian plants by G. King, J. F. Duthie, and D. Prain, 1901.

— „ —Pt. 2, The orchids of the North-Western Himalaya by J. F. Duthie, 1906.

—v. 10—Pt. 1, The species of dalbergia of South-Eastern Asia by D. Prain, 1904.

— „ —Pt. 2, The aconites of India: a monograph by Otto Stapf, 1905...

—v. 11—Asiatic palms-leidocaryeae by Odoardo Beccari, Pt. 1. The species of Calamus. 1908.

— „ —Supplement to pt. 1. with plates, 1914.

— „ —Appendix. sup. to Pt. 1. 1913.

—v. 12—Pt. 1, Asiatic palms-lepidocaryeae by Odoardo Beccari, 1911.

— „ —Pt. 2, Asiatic...the species of daemonorops by Odoardo Beccari, 1911.

— „ —Pt. 3, The species of the genera... by Odoardo Beccari, 1918.

—v. 12—Pt. II—Asiatic palms-lepidocaryeae by Odoardo Beccari, 1918.

—v. 13—...Asiatic Palms-coryphaeae by Odoardo Beccari, and others. 1931.

— „ —Plates, 1931.

—v. 14—Pt. 1, An account of the genus dioscorea in the East—The species which twine to the left (with plate volume) by D. Prain, and f. H. Burkill, 1936.

—150th anniversary volume of the Royal Botanic garden, Cal. Pt. 1 & 2. ed. by K. Biswas, 1942.

[1397]

PP 528.

ZOOLOGY**Zoological Society of Bengal. Calcutta.**

Proceedings of the Zoological society of Bengal, v. 1—, [19—, Calcutta, The Zoological society of Bengal, [19—, illus., plates. 23½ cm.

Library has : v. 5 : no. 1 & 2, 1952.

[1398]

PP 3583.

Zoological Society of India, Calcutta.

Journal...v. 1—, 1949—. Calcutta, The Zoological society of India, 1949—.

illus., diagr. 24 cm.

Half-yearly.

Library has : v. 1—5 ; 1949-53.

In progress.

[1399]

PP 3659.

Zoogeography (Geographical distribution of animals)**Denmark. Permanent international council for the exploration of the seas.**

Rapports et procès-verbaux des réunions Copenhague, Andr Fred. Host & ... Fils, 1831 (?)

tables. 25½ cm.

Library has : v. 116, 1946 (Pt. 1—Procès-verbaux : Oct. 1945.

—Pt. 2, Report administratif, 1942-43, 1943-44 et 1944-45).

[1400]

PP 1760.

APPLIED SCIENCE**Medicine****All-India medical conference. 1st. Calcutta.**

Report of the first All-India medical Conference held in Calcutta on the 26th, 27th and 29th December 1917. [Calcutta, Indian medical association], 1918.

vii, 99p. 24½ cm.

[1401]

PP 1106.

All India Medical Conference. 25th session. Calcutta.

Programme of the XXV all-India medical conference (silver jubilee session) & medical conferences...25th--28th December, 1948. [Calcutta, Modern Indian Press.] 1948.

19 p. 22cm.

[1402]

PP 1106A.

—Souvenir. Calcutta, Indian medical Association, 1948.

138 p. plates, charts, maps (fold). 24½cm.

[1403]

PP 1106B.

Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine. 7th Congress.

Report of the 7th Congress...medicine : British India Dec. 5th -10th -24th 1927. Govt. of India Press, 1929.

3 pl. 193 p. tables. 24 cm.

The report on the 7th Congress of the Far Eastern association of tropical medicine was written in four parts. Parts I, III and IV dealt with the organization of the Congress in its various aspects and have not been published.

[1404]

PP 2457.

—Transactions of the 7th Congress held in British India. , v. 1- 3, 1927. Calcutta, Thackers press & directories ltd. 1927.

illus., plates. 24½ cm. chart. (part fold.) tables (part fold.) 24½ cm.

Library has 7th congress vol. 1—3, 1927.

[1405]

PP 1382.

Kyoto. University. College of medicine.

...Acta Scholae medicinalis Universitatis imperialis in Kioto. v. 1—, Kioto, Universitas imperialis in Kioto, [19

illus., plates (part col.)tables. 25 cm.

Library has : v. 2—23. 1917-18 to 1938-40.

[1406]

PP 1959.

Medical and Physical Society of Bombay.

Transactions, 1844-1889. Bombay, Medical and physical society, 1844-1889.
22 cm.

Annual.

Library has : nos. 7, 9-10; 1847-1856.

New series : no. 1-2, 1851-1854. no. 4-7, 1857-1861. no. 9-12, 1869-1876.

Half yearly : no. 1, 1882.

No. 3, 1883. No. 5-11, 1884-1887, No. 11, wanting July-Dec. issues. No. 11, 1889.

[1407]

PP 347.

Medical and Physical Society. Calcutta.

Transactions, 1829—. Calcutta, Medical and physical society, 1835—.

21 cm.

Library has : v. 7: pt. 2, 1835. v. 8: Pt. I, 1836.

[1408]

PP 607.

Nurses and Nursing

Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association, 1906.

Report..., Calcutta, Superintendent Government printing, India. 1919-1946.

front. (fold map), plates, ports. 21 cm.

Annual.

Library has 1919-1941; 1944-1946.

[1409]

PP 1923.

Public Health and Preventive Medicine

Disposals of the dead : crematories, Cemeteries, etc.

Cremation Society of England. *London.*

Transactions... v. 1—. London.

illus., plates. 22cm.

Annual.

Library has : nos. 32; 41-46: 1921, 1930-1935.

[1410]

PP 2053.

National Association of Cemetery and Crematoria Superintendents. *Uxbridge.*

...Annual conference..., [Great Britain] King & Hutchings Ltd. [*printers*], 1932.

82p. 21½cm.

[1411]

PP 2789.

Sanitary control

Lowis Jubilee Sanitarium, Darjeeling, 1887.

...Annual report of the Lowis jubilee sanitarium..., 1st report --, [18--]. Darjeeling, [18--].

33 cm.

Annual.

Library has : 43rd-46th; 48th, 51st reports: 1929-1937.

[1412]

PP 1462.

Diseases**Diseases of the Respiratory System**

(The) **Tuberculosis Association of Bengal.**

...Annual report...[1929]—Cal. Superintendent, Government printing, [1930].

illus. 24½ cm.

Library has : 1934. (6th annual report).

[1413]

PP 2935.

Gynæcology and Obstetrics

All India obstetric and gynaecological congress. *3rd. Calcutta.*

Transactions...Calcutta, Probodh Ch. Das, 1941—.

plates, tables. 20 cm.

Library has : 1941.

[1414]

PP 3259.

Engineering**(The) Association of Engineers. Calcutta.**

Journal of the Association of Engineers.
v. [1]—, [1925]—. Calcutta, The
association of engineers, [1925]—.

illus., plates. 24½ cm.

Quarterly.

Library has: v. 5 (no. 3); v. 6—10; v. 11
(no. 1—3); v. 12; v. 13 (no. 1—3); v. 14—15;
v. 16 (no. 1—3); v. 17; v. 18 (no. 2); v. 19—22;
v. 24—25; v. 27. (1929—1950)

In progress.

[1415]

PP 2595.

Indian Society of Engineers. Calcutta.

Journal... Calcutta, The Indian society
of engineers, 1945.

v. 24 cm.

Monthly.

Official Organ of the Indian Society of
engineers.

Library has: -v. 10; no. 1, January 1945.

[1416]

PP 3315.

Institute of Civil Engineers in India. Calcutta.

Proceedings... Calcutta, Senate house,
[19—

plates. 23 cm.

Name of the Institute varies: [19—1911
The Institute of civil engineers in India;
1913—. The Indian Society of civil engineers.

Library has: v. 2—5. 1910—1916.

[1417]

PP 1110.

Institution of Civil Engineers. London.

Charter, supplemental charters, by-
laws, and list of members of the Ins-
titution of civil engineers. London.
[18

v. 21 cm.

Title varies slightly.

Library has: for the years 1867, 1873, 1881,
1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1896,
1898, 1900.

[1418]

PP 217.

Institution of Civil Engineers. London.

Minutes of proceedings of the Institu-
tion of civil engineers, with abstracts
of the discussions. v. 1—-. London,
the Institution, [1837—.

illus., plates (part fold), maps, plans,
diags., 21 cm.

Library has: vols. 30—76; 78—154/1869;
70—1903.

— — General index, volumes 1—20, sessions
1837 to 1860/61, volumes 1—58 sessions 1837
to 1878/79.

— — Name index, volumes 1—58, sessions
1837 to 1878/79.

— — Brief subject index, volumes, 59 to
102, sessions 1879/80 to 1889/90; volumes 59
to 106, sessions 1879/80 to 1890/91; volumes
119 to 126, sessions 1894/95 to 1895/96;
volumes 119 to 142, sessions 1894/95 to 1899/
1900.

— — Subject index, volumes 109 to 118,
sessions 1879/80 to 1893/94; volumes 119 to
146, sessions 1894/95 to 1900/01; volumes 119
to 150, sessions 1894/95 to 1901/02; volumes
151 to 154, sessions 1902 to 1903.

— — Supplement to vol. 154, Engineering
Conference 1903. Edited by J. H. T. Tudsbery.

Title varies: 1874/75 (v. 39—) —Minutes
of proceedings ... with other selected and
abstracted papers.

v. 34 has separate index to Subjects.

[1419]

PP 215.

(The) Institution of Engineers (India). Calcutta.

The journal...v. 1—, 1920—. Calcutta,
Institution of engineers, 1920—.

illus., plates, plans. 23½ cm.

Quarterly.

Library has: v. 21—28; 31; 1941—1951.

In progress.

[1420]

PP 3171.

Punjab Engineering Congress, Lahore.

Minutes of proceedings of the Punjab
engineering congress, Lahore, [1913]—

plates (part fold.), plans (part fold). 22 cm.

Library has: v. 8—26, 1920—1938.

[1421]

PP 2057.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College.
Roorkee.**

Report of the Principal ... Roorkee, Thomason civil engineering college press, [18

Size varies.

Library has for the official year 1863/64—1869/70.

[1422]

PP 928.

Tokyo. Imperial University. College of Engineering.

The journal..., v. 1—, 1904—. Japan, Tokyo Imperial University, 1905.

illus., plates. 26½ cm.

Library has : vols. 2; 4—5; 9—11; 16—20: 1905—32.

[1423]

PP 772.

Tokyo. Imperial University. Faculty of Engineering.

Journal of the faculty of engineering... v. 1—, [19—]. Tokyo, Imperial University, [19

illus., plates (part fold.), tables.

25½ cm.

Library has : vols. 13; 15—16: 1922—24.

[1424]

PP 572.

Mining Engineering**Bengal Engineering College . Sibpur.**

Journal of the Sibpur mining society with which is incorporated the Proceedings of the Old Sibpur boys' institute, Jharia. v. 1—. Calcutta, The mining Society for Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur mining society, [19

diags. charts. 25 cm.

Library has : v. 15, no. 4, v. 16, no. 3; v. 17, nos. 3, 4.

[1425]

PP 1947A.

Coal Mines**Coal Mines Stowing Board. Calcutta.**

...Annual report for 1940-41—. Calcutta, Coal mines stowing board, 1940-41.

tables. 21 cm.

Library has : 1940—41.

[1426]

PP 3203.

Aeronautics**(The) Aeronautical Society of India, New Delhi.**

Journal... a quarterly journal devoted to all subjects connected with aviation; v. 1—, 1949—. New Delhi, Aeronautical Society of India, 1949—.

illus., plates, ports., charts. 24½ cm.

Quarterly.

Library has : v. 1 (nos. 1—3), 2, 4—6; 1949—1954.

In progress.

[1427]

PP 929.

Agriculture**Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India.**

Journal [with proceedings], [1869]—1920. New series. Calcutta, Agricultural and horticultural society, 1871—1920.

plates. 20 cm.

Library has : v. 3—pts. 1 & II, 1871—1872; v. 4—pt. 1, 1873; v. 6—pt. 1, 1882; v. 7—pt. 1, 1882 [v. 7 contains also the list of members of the A. H. Society]; v. 8—pt. 3, 1889; v. 9—pt. 1, 1891; v. 10—1896; v. 12—pt. 3, 1862 [Proceedings only] 1842, 1887, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1918—1920, 1921.

[1428]

PP 595.

Agri-horticultural Society of Madras.

Proceedings, 1889—. Madras, Agri-horticultural society, 1889,

21 cm.

Library has : 1889. 1923—24, 1924.

[1429]

PP 595B.

Agri-horticultural Society of Western India. Poona.

Journal, [with proceedings], 1904—1907—. Poona. Agri-horticultural Society, 1905—1907.

20 cm.

Library has : Oct. 1904 to March 1905, Aug. to Nov. 1905, Dec. 1905 to March 1906, April to June 1906, July to Sept. 1906, Oct. 1906 to March 1907,

[1430]

PP 595A.

International Conference of Agricultural Economics, 1st.

Proceedings... Menasha, Wis., George Banta Publishing Company, [19

plates. 22½ cm.

Library has : 1st conference, held at... England, 1929. 2nd conference held at... New York, 1930.

[1431]

PP 2695.

International Institute of Agriculture. Rome.

Monthly bulletin of agricultural economics and sociology. Rome, International institute of agriculture, [19

22½ cm.

At head of title: International review of agriculture.

Library has : [v.] 21—31; 1929/30—1940.

[1432]

PP 2385A.

—Monthly bulletin of agricultural science and practice. Rome, International institute of agriculture, [19

22½ cm.

Library has : [v.], 22—31; 1931—1940.

[1433]

PP 2385B.

—Monthly crop report and agricultural statistics. Rome, International institute of agriculture, [19

23½ cm.

Library has : [v.], 23—31; 1932—1940.

[1434]

PP 2385C.

Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Coimbatore.

Journal... v. 1—, 1911—. Coimbatore, D. Ananda Rao for the working committee of..., 1911—

21 cm.

Monthly.

Published *quarterly* from 1911—1914 (Nov.)

Library has : v. 5, no. 1, (1917); v. 8, no. 3—5 and 12 (1920); v. 9, no. 1, (1921); v. 16, no. 7, (1928).

[1435]

PP 2185.

Royal Agricultural Society of England.

Journal. 3rd series. London. John Murray.

20 cm.

Library has : v. 11, 1900.

[1436]

PP 323.

Tea

(The) Indian Tea Association. *Scientific department.*

Quarterly journal. 1921—. Calcutta, Indian tea association, 1921—

illus., plates. 21 cm.

Quarterly.

Library has 1921—1925; 1928—1932.

[1437]

PP 3019.

Manufactures**Chemical Technology**

Indian Chemical Manufacturers' Association, Calcutta.

Report of the Committee for the year... Calcutta, Indian chemical manufacturers' association, [19

23½ cm.

Library has : for the year: 1938/39—1940/41.

[1438]

PP 3123.

(The) Society of Chemical Industry, Japan.

The journal of the Society of chemical industry. Japan (Kōgyō kwagaku Zasshi), v. 1—, [18—]. Japan, The society of chemical industry..., [18—].

illus., plates., diagrs. 24 cm.

Monthly.

Library has: v. 33—42, 1930—39. One Jubilee number, 1931.

Wanting nos. 1—6 of v. 33, nos. 5, 8, 9, 11, of v. 40.

[1439]

PP 1420.

Society of Chemical Industry. London.

Reports of the progress of applied chemistry. v. 1—, 1916—. London, society of chemical industry, 1917—.

21 cm.

Annual.

Library has: v. 1—23, 1917—1938.

[1440]

PP 1879.

Iron and Steel Manufactures**(The) Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited. Bombay.**

Annual report..., 1944-45. Bombay, Tata Iron and Steel co., 1944/45.

15p. 28 cm.

Annual.

Library has: 1944/45.

[1441]

PP 1746.

Textile**Bengal Millowners' Association. Calcutta.**

Report of the committee for the year 1939—. Calcutta, Bengal Millowners' association, 1940—.

21½ cm.

Annual.

Library has: —1939—1944.

[1442]

PP 3119.

Bombay Millowners' Association. Bombay.

Report... presented to the annual general meeting... [18—, Bombay, The Indian printing press (*printers*), [18—.

32½ cm.

Annual.

Library has: 1884. 1889. 1891—1906.

[1443]

PP 226.

Arts & Recreation**General Works**

Societies, etc.

Academia nacional de artes y letras, Havana.

Carlos manual de cespedes, conferencia... 1930. Habana, Imprenta y Papeleria de Rambla, 1930.

22 cm.

Library has: 1930.

[1444]

PP 2065A.

Bombay Art Society. Bombay.

(The) Journal of the Bombay Art Society 1906—1910. Bombay, The Bombay Art Printing Works [*printers*], 1910.

plates. 22cm.

Library has: 1906—1910. (in 1).

[1445]

PP 3595.

Indian Art School. Calcutta.

Annual report...Calcutta, Indian Art School, [19—.

tables. 20½ cm.

Library has: for 1916.

[1446]

PP 2111.

Indian Society of Oriental Art. Calcutta.

Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art. v. 1 —, 1933—. [Calcutta, The Indian Society of Oriental Art], 1933—.

plates (part col. and mounted), photos. 27 cm.

Half-yearly.

Library has : v. 1—17 : 1933—1949.

[1447]

PP 1504.

Royal Society of Arts. London.

Journal 1875 London, Society of Arts, 1875—.

illus. 23½ cm.

Monthly.

Library has : v. 23—31 : 1875—1883.

v. 23 wants Dec. issue v. 32—34, 1884—1886.
v. 32 wants Dec. issue v. 40—1891, v. 45
1896; v. 47—67 1898—1918.

v. 51 wants Dec. issue v. 74—93; 1925—1945;
v. 94; 1945—1946; v. 94 wants no. 1705 &
4730

v. 95—97, 1946—1949.

v. 96 wants no. 1777

v. 98—99; 1949—1951.

v. 100 (Jan.—Dec.) 1952.

[v. 98 wants nos. 1816, 1817 & 4831.]

—Index : v. 1—X 1863; v. XXI—XXX
1872—1882; v. XXXI—XL 1882—1892.

An extra copy. Report on the competition
of Industrial designs. 1926.

In progress.

[1448]

PP 335.

Galleries Museums Collections**Baroda State Museum and Picture Gallery.**

Bulletin of the Baroda State Museum
and Picture Gallery. v. 1—, Aug. 1943
—. Baroda, Baroda State press,
1944—.

front., illus., plates, ports. 25cm.

Ed. Hermann Goetz.

Library has : v. 1—6 : pts. 1—2 (each), Aug.
1943—April 1950.

[1449]

PP 1724.

Boston. Museum of Fine Arts.

...Bulletin, [1903]. Boston, Museum
of fine arts, 1923—

pl. 27 cm.

Bi-monthly.

Library has : v. 21—36, 39—42, 45—47;
1923—49.

[1450]

PP 2333.

Paris. Musée Guimet.

Founded in 1878 in Lyons by Emile Guimet,
inaugurated Sept. 30, 1879; in 1885 presented
to the Government, and transferred to Paris
in 1888.

Between 1910 and 1913 certain of its collec-
tions were transferred to provincial museums.
One of these auxiliary collections was sent
to Lyons and is housed in the original building
of the Musée Guimet. This collection bears
the name, Musée Guimet de Lyons.

Publications of the Musée Guimet in Lyons
(1878—1888) and in Paris (1888—) are entered
under Paris. Musée Guimet.

The present Musée Guimet is in Lyons
(i.e. the auxiliary museum, ca. 1910—).

Paris. Musée Guimet.

Annales. t. 1—. Paris, Ernest
Leroux, [18—.

Library has : t. 4, 1882.

[1451]

PP 989.

Paris. Musée Guimet. 1898-99—.

Conferences. [1887-88] 1913-14. Paris,
Ernest Leroux, [1887-88] 1914.

19cm.

(Half-title: annales du Musée Guimet
Bibliothèque de vulgarisation. Tome 12, 15—
20, 25—26, 29—32, 34—36, 38—41.)

Library has : 1889-99; 1903—04; 1906—14.

[1452]

PP 1033.

Prince of Wales Museum of Western India. Bombay.

Bulletin of the Prince of Wales Museum of Western India; [v. 1]—, 1950/51—. Bombay, The Trustees, Prince of Wales museum, 1952—.

plates. 24½ cm.

Annual.

Library has: No. 1—3, 1950-51 to 1952-53.

In progress.

[1453]

PP 3889.

Prince of Wales Museum of Western India. Bombay.

Report. 1937/38—. Bombay, Prince of Wales Museum..., 1937/38—.

illus. plates. 25 cm.

Annual.

Library has: 1937/38—1939/40; 1944/45; 1948/49; 1949/50.

[1451]

PP 3079.

Victoria and Albert Museum. London.

Review of the principal acquisitions during the year 1933. London, The Board of education, 1934.

illus., plates. 24 cm.

The cover title reads as: Victoria and Albert Institute annual review.

Annual.

Library has: 1933.

[1455]

PP 2853.

Watson Museum of Antiquities. Rajkot.

Report. Rajkot, the Managing Committee, [19

Title varies: [1937/38], Watson Museum Rajkot.

Library has: for the years 1936/37—1937/38.

[1456]

PP 3009.

Architecture**Royal Institute of British Architects, London.**

Journal...v. 1—. London,—[W. H. Smith & Sons] [18

illus. plates. 27½ cm.

Half title reads: Archaeological journal, being the Journal of the Royal institute of British architects.

Library has: 1923—1951. [3rd. ser.] v. 30; 34-55; 57-58.

[1457]

PP 62.

—The Kalendar, [1834-35]—1895-96, London. Royal Institute of British Architects, 1895—.

21 cm.

Annual.

Library has: 1895-96—Nov.—Oct, 1895; 1924-25, July.—June., 1924; 1925-26, Nov.—Oct., 1952—1953. Nov.—Oct. 1953-54, July—Jun., 1953-54., Nov.—Oct.

In progress.

[1458]

PP 589.

Numismatics**Numismatic Society of India. Bombay.**

The journal ... of the numismatic society of India, v. 1—, 1939—. Bombay, Numismatic society of India, 1940—.

plates. 24 cm.

Half-yearly.

Library has: vols. 2—3; 7—9; 11—12; 1940-1950.

[1459]

PP 3477.

Photography**Photographic Society of India. Calcutta.**

The journal of the photographic Society of India, v. 1—, 18—. Calcutta, Photographic Society of India, 18—.

photos., 31—24 cm.

Monthly (Irregular).

Library has: v. 13 pts. 1—2; 1900; v. 37, 1922; v. 39, 1924; v. 41, 1926.

[1460]

PP 240.

Athletics & Sports**Olympic Games**

Olympic Games, 11th, Berlin, 1936.

The XIth Olympic games, Berlin, 1936 ; official report...by Organisationskomitee für die XI Olympiade, Berlin, 1936, c.v. Berlin, published by Wilhelm Limpert, [1937].

illus. (incl. music) col., plates. map. plans. facsim. diagrs. 31 cm.

[1461]

PP 1556.

Mountaineering

(The) Fell & Rock Climbing Club of the English Lake District.

The journal of the Fell and rock climbing club of the English lake district. v. 1- (no. 1) ; 1907- . Carlisle (Eng.) [etc]. Printed for the Fell and rock climbing club by Charles Thurnam & Sons Ltd.. [etc. etc.] 1907—.

plates. 21½ cm.

Library has : no. 48 : v. 17 (no. 1) 1954.

[1462]

PP 3663.

LITERATURE

Academia nacional de artes y letras. La Habana.

Anales...ano. 1—, t. 1 — 1916—. La Habana, 1916—.

ports. 25½ cm.

Quarterly.

Library has : t. 1—4, 9, 11—15, 23—24; 1916—1942.

Wanting : t. 1, no. 4 ; t. 2, nos. 3—4 t. 4, nos. 3—4.

[1463]

PP 2071.

Essays by diverse hands ; being the Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom, new series. v. 1—, 1931—. London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, O.U.P., 1931—.

21 cm.

Continued from Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, Transactions, London, Second series.

Library has : v. 1—25, 1931—1950.

[1464]

PP 545A.

Royal Society of literature of the United Kingdom, London.

Transactions, [first series] ; v. 1—, 1829—. London, John Murray, 1829—.

illus. 26½ cm.

Library has : v. 1—3, 1829—1839.

[1465]

PP 160.

Royal Society of literature of the United Kingdom. London.

Transactions, Second series ; v. 1—, 1843—. London, John Murray, 1843—.

21 cm.

Library has : v. 1—4, 1843—53 ; v. 35—37, 1917—19.

Continued as New Series, under title : Essays by diverse hands... (PP 545A). Item [1464]

[1466]

PP 545.

Indo-European Literatures

Paris. L'École des langues Orientales vivantes.

Recueil de textes et de traductions publié par les professeurs de l'école de langues Orientales vivantes..., v. 1—, 1889—. Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, 1889—.

28 cm. (Pub. of the l'École des langues orientales vivantes, series 3, v. 5).

Library has : v. 1-2, 1889.

[1467]

PP 1394.

Pali Literature**Pali Text Society. London.**

Founded in 1881, by Rhys Davids.

Pali Text Society. London.

Journal of the Pali text society; 1882—. London, Pali text Society, 1882—.

diagrs. 21½ cm.

Issued *annually*, 1882-90; *irregularly* (two or more years to a volume) since 1890.

Editors: 1882—T. W. Rhys Davids (with Mrs. C. A. F. Rhys Davids), 1913/14—.

List of "Issues of the Pali text Society" is included in each volume, beginning with 1890.

"A glossary of Pali proper names", by Professor E. Muller: Journal 1888, p. [1]—107.

"A Buddhist bibliography, based upon the libraries of Philadelphia", by Albert J. Edmunds: Journal, 1902/03, p. [1]—60.

"A list of Pali books printed in Ceylon in Singhalese characters, by W. A. de Silva: Journal, 1910/12, p. 133—154.

Library has : for 1882—1893, 1896—1927.

[1468] **PP 3625.**

Report for 19—; (London, Pali text Society), [19—.

19½ cm.

Library has : for 1923, 1924, 1930—32; 1935, and 1946.

[1469] **PP 3269.**

GENERAL HISTORY**Aligarh Historical Research Institute. Aligarh.**

Aligarh journal: .., v. 1—, 1941—
Aligarh, Aligarh historical research institute, 1941—.

21½ cm.

Library has : v. 1, nos. 1—3, 1941.

[1470] **PP 3143.**

American Historical Association.

Annual report 1884—. Washington, U. S. Government print. office, 1885—.

Annual.

Library has : for (in 2 parts) 1919.

[1471] **PP 2253.**

Andhra Historical Research Society.

The quarterly journal of the Andhra historical research society, July, 1926—. Rajahmundry, the Andhra historical research society, 1926—.

illus., plates, facsim. 23½ cm.

Quarterly.

Library has : v. 1—19, 1927—1949.

[1472] **PP 2239.**

Bihar Research Society.

Journal...v. 1—, 1915—. Bankipore, Bihar and Orissa Research Society, 1915—.

plates. 23 cm.

Quarterly.

Title varies, v. 1—29, Journal of Bihar and Orissa Research Society. v. 30—Bihar Research Society.

Library has : v. 1—35, 1915—1949.

Imperfect, wanting pts. 2—4 of v. 1; pt. 4 of v. 7, pts. 2—4 of v. 8, v. 38, 1952.

v. 5, part 4, separately bound; v. 24 and 25, two loose indexes; v. 27 and 28, two loose indexes.

In progress.

[1473] **PP 1765.**

Bombay Historical Society.

Annual report and proceedings...and list of members. Bombay, [19.

illus., port 21½ cm.

Library has : for the year 1946, and 1947 and 1948 (in one). and 1949.

[1474] **PP 3181[1].**

Bombay Historical Society.

Journal of the Bombay historical Society. v. 1—, 1928—. Bombay, The Society, 1928—.

illus. (mounted), plates, facsims. (part fold). 22 cm.

Library has: vols. 1—6, 1928—1941.

[*wanting:* v. 2, no. 1; v. 5, no. 2.]

Each volume comprises 2 numbers.

Vol. 2, no. 2 Suppl: Bibliography of Indian history and Oriental research for 1938 comp. by Braz. A. Fernandes, 1938.

[1475]

PP 3695.

British Academy, London.

Proceedings. 1903—04—. London, British Academy, [1904—.

illus., plates, tables, facsims. 26 cm.

Annual.

Library has: 1903/4—1951, 1953.

—Index to volumes 1—20, 1901—34.

In progress.

[1476]

PP 558.

Cuba. Academia de la historia. Habana.

Anales..., t. 1—, 1919—. Habana, El Sigloxx [*printers*] 1919—.

illus., ports. 27 cm.

Bi-monthly.

Library has: v. 1—3, 1919—1920.

[1477]

PP 1288.

Kalinga Historical Research Institute. Balangir.

The Journal..., v. 1—, June 1946—. Balangir, Kalinga Historical Research Institute, 1946—.

illus., plates, (part col.), port., facsims. 24 cm.

Quarterly.

Library has: v. 1— 1946/47.

[1478]

PP 3497.

Punjab University. Historical Conference.

Proceedings of the...historical conference of the University of the Punjab, held in Lahore, January 1929. [Punjab, Punjab Government record office], 1929.

25 cm.

At the head of the title page: Punjab Government record office publication.

Library has: 4th conference, 1929.

[1479]

PP 1426.

Punjab Historical Society. Lahore.

Journal, v. 1...1911—. Lahore, Punjab Historical Society, 1911—.

illus., plates. 30 cm.

Library has: v. 1—9, 1911—25.

Imperfect, wanting no. 1 of v. 7.

v. 8, no. 2, pp. 103—4 missing; v. 9, pt. 1, pp. 89—91, missing.

Each vol. has 2 nos. (in one).

[1480]

PP 836.

Royal Historical Society. London.

Transactions of the Royal historical Society, London, Office of the Society, 1923—.

22 cm.

Library has: 4th series: v. 6—12, 1923—1930.

[1481]

PP 1919.

Varendra Research Society. Rajshahi.

Annual report for...Rajshahi, [19—. plates. 24½ cm.

Library has: for the year 1926-27.

[1482]

PP 2451.

Geography**Bombay Geographical Society.**

Proceedings...[18—. Bombay, Bombay geographical Society, [18—

illus., maps (part col. fold), facsim (fold). 21 cm.

Quarterly.

Library has: Aug. 1838—May 1839. (in one)

[1483]

PP 347A.

Bombay Geographical Society.

Transactions of the Bombay geographical society, v. 1—, 1836/38—. Bombay, The "Times" press [*printers*], 1836/38—.

maps, plans, (part fold). 21½ cm.

Library has : v. 1; 19, 1836/38—1868/70.

—Index to v. 1—17, 1861 [in one volume.]

[1484]

PP 303.

International Geographical Congress. 6th. London. 1895.

Report of the sixth International Geographical Congress, held in London, 1895, with maps and illustrations. Ed. by the secretaries. London, J. Murray; [etc, etc.] 1896.

xxxvi. 806, 84, (2), ii, 109p., illus. (incl. plans, diagrs.) 3 fold. maps, fold. chart, fold. tab. 25 cm.

Appendices : A. List of members. B. Catalogue of the exhibition.

[1485]

PP 1559.

Royal Geographical Society. London.

Journal..., v. 1—; [1831]—. London, John Murray, [1831]—.

illus., maps, charts. 20½ cm.

Library has : v. 1—45; [1831]—75.

v. 1, 2nd ed, 1933.

—General Index to the 31st to 50th volumes of the Journal.

[1486]

PP 1573.

Royal Geographical Society. London.

Proceedings... v. 1—. London, William Clowes & Sons., 1857—.

20½ cm.

Irregular.

Library has : 15—16, 18—20, v. 11—120, (1866/67—1867 to...)/1867—...

Continued as : Proceedings of the Royal geographical Society and monthly record of geography : *new monthly series*. (under call no. PP 1572)

v. 20—t. p. wanting.

[1487]

PP 1569.

Royal Geographical Society. London.

Proceedings of the Royal geographical Society and Monthly record of geography : *new monthly series*. v. 1—. London, Edwards Stanford, 1879—.

maps (part fold). 23 cm.

Library has : v. 2—4, 6—14; 1880—1892.

Continued from : Royal geographical society Proceedings.

v. 14— *Imperfect and brittle.*

[1488]

PP 1571.

—Supplementary papers; v. 1—, 1886—. London, John Murray, 1886—.

maps. 24 cm.

Published by the authority of the Council.

Library has : v. 1—4; 1886—1890.

[1489]

PP 1565.

—Year-book and record. London, Royal Geographical Society, [18—.

illus., plates, plans. 23½ cm.

Annual.

Library has : for the year 1898, 1899 and 1914.

[1490]

PP 1563.

Societe Royale de Geographie d' Anvers.

Bulletin... v. 1—, [18—, Anvers, Imprimerie veuve 'de Backer, [18—.

illus., plates, charts (part. fold), map (part fold). 24 cm.

Quarterly.

Library has : v. 20-21, 1895/96—1896/97. v. 29-30, 1905-1906.

Wanting no. 1 of v. 20 & no. 4 of v. 21.

[1491]

PP 31A.

History (of Specific Countries).

EUROPE

Society for army Historical Research. *London.*

Journal, v. 1—, Sept. 1921—. [London etc.], 1921—.

illus., plates, ports., maps, plans, facs., 25 cm.

Quarterly.

Title varies slightly. Part of the illustrative material is folded, part coloured.

Library has : v. 8, 1928.

[1492]

PP 2599.

DANUBE (RIVER)

Commission International du Danube.

Le Danube international. Journal de la Commission internationale du Danube. 1.— année ; 1920—. Budapest, [1920

illus., tables, diagrs., charts. 30 cm.

Monthly.

Some months in combined numbers.

Series begins April 1, 1920.

April 1—July 1, 1920, have subtitle: Journal officiel de la Commission internationale du Danube.

Library has : 1^{re} année : nos. 1—16, 1920.

2^{me} année : nos. 1—11, 1921.

3^{me} année : nos. 1—2, 1922.

Wanting—

1^{re} année : nos. 9—10.

2^{me} année : nos. 4—6.

[1493]

PP 1270.

NAPLES

(R) Istituto d'incoraggiamento di Napoli.

Atti del R. Istituto d'incoraggiamento di Napoli..., *Serie sesta.* Napoli, Co-operative tipografica, [18.

plates, plans, tables. 29 cm.

Library has : v. 59 ; 1908.

[1494]

PP 1710.

Bulgaria

Bulgarian Student Association. *New York City.*

Year book. New York City, Bulgarian Student Association, [19.

24½ cm.

Library has : 401 (1924—1927), Pages from Bulgaria's life. 1927.

[1495]

PP 2469.

ASIA

American Oriental Society. *New Haven...*

Journal of the American Oriental Society, v. 1—. 1848/49—. Boston, The Society [etc., etc.], 1849 —.

illus., pl. (part fold); ports, maps, facs., tables, diagr., 22 cm.

Until 1896 the Journal was issued in parts or whole volumes at irregular intervals; from 1897 to 1907 (v. 18—28) one volume was published each year, in two semi-annual parts with continuous pagination (except v. 19; the two parts of which are paged independently 1908/09 (v. 29) issued in volume form 1909/19—"Proceedings" or "select minutes of meetings" are included in each volume (except v. 3, 12). List of members in each volume.

Library has : v. 24 : in two parts 1903.

v. 41—71, 1921—1951.

[v. 61 imperfect, wanting pp. 115—212.]

Supplement to volume 68, no. 1.

Supplement to volume 68, no. 3.

In progress.

[1496]

PP 1549.

Central Asian Society. *Journal.*

See Royal Central Asian Society. Journal.

Central Asian Society. *London.*

Proceedings..., 1904—. London, Central Asian Society, 1904—.

23 cm.

Annual.

Library has :

[04/1]. 1904 : (1) Railways in Western Asia, by H. Pioet.

Central Asian Society. Proceedings.

[04/2] (2) Our commercial policy in the East by E. F. Chapman.

[04/3] (3) Tribes on the frontier of Burma by Fryer

[04/4] (4) Notes on a journey across Asia by the Earl of Ronaldshay

[05/1] 1905 (1) Chinese expansion historically reviewed by Baron Suematsu

[05/2] (2) Our recent progress in Southern Persia and its possibilities, by H. R. Sykes

[05/3] (3) Russian railways towards India by Peer Beresford

[05/4] (4) England's strength in Asia, by Thomas Holdich

[06/1] 1906 (1) The defence of India, by Edwin Collen

[06/2] (2) Baluchistan by C. E. Yate

[06/3] (3) The colonial policy of Japan in Korea, by F. A. McKenzie

[07/1] 1907 (1) The reform movement in Persia by I. F. Gordon

[07/2] 1907 (2) The strategic position of Russia in Central Asia by David Fraser

[07/3] (3) British interest in the Persian gulf by Archibald J. Dunn

[07/4] (4) Impressions of the Duab (Russian Turkestan) by Rickmer W. Rickers

[07/5] (5) Chinese Turkestan by C. D. Bruce.

[08/1] 1908 (1) Asiatic Turkey and the new régime, by Mark Sykes (duplicate)

[08/2] (2) Some problems of Western China commerce communications and reform by The Earl of Ronaldshay

[08/3] (3) The Persian constitutionalists by E. G. Brown

[08/4] (4) Some problems of the Persian gulf by Lovat Fraser

[08/5] 1908 (5) The future of British relations with Persia by F. B. Lynch

[08/6] (6) Annual meeting of the C.A.S.

[09/1] 1909 (1) Eastern Turkestan. The Chinese as rulers over an alien race by G. Macartney

[09/2] (2) India in Imperial defence by D. I. Macaulay

[09/3] (3) The new regime in Turkey, by R. Hamilton Lang

[10/1] 1910 (1) Our position in Tibet, by Francis Younghusband

[10/2] (2) Railway expansion in China and the influence of foreign powers on its development, by A. J. Barry

Central Asian Society. Proceedings.

[10/3] (3) The place of Persia in world-politics by Bernard Temple

[10/4] 1910 (4) Some aspects of Asiatic history, by Alfred Lyall

[11/1] 1911 (1) A visit to Afghanistan, by Walter Sarsc

[11/2] (2) China and education with special reference to the University for China, by W. E. Soothill

[11/3] (3) The Baghdad Railway, by Andre Cheradome

[11/4] (4) The proposed Trans Persian railways by A. C. Yate

[11/5] (5) Gun Running in the Persian gulf, by Lovat Fraser

[11/6] (6) Railways in the Middle East, by H. F. B. Lynch

[12/1] 1912 (1) The Chinese revolution present conditions and future outlook, by Alfred E. Hippisley

[12/2] 1912 (2) The educational position in Persia, by B. W. Stanton

[12/3] (3) Pan Islamism, by D. S. Margoluth

[12/4] (4) Europe and Asia by Francis Younghusband.

[13/1] 1913 (1) Afghanistan, by W. R. H. Merh

[13/2] (2) A recent journey through Persia, by Lamington

[13/3] (3) Chinese affairs by Eugene Ch'in

[13/4] (4) An artist's impressions of Western Tibet and the Turkestans by E. G. Kemp

[1497] PP 1049[04—13].

Deutsche morgenlandische gesellschaft.

Deutsche morgenlandische gesellschaft, 1845—1928. [Leipzig, Druck von G. Kreyssing, 1928]

45 [19] p. 21 cm.

Contains brief historical sketch of the Society, extract from the Statutes, Summary of the publications, table of contents of the Zeitschrift since 1921, Specimen pages of the publications, etc.

Appended: G. Kreyssing's "Buchdruckerei für fremde sprachen—persisch, arabisch, syrisch (Specimen types) [12] p.

[1498] PP 1547[C].

Deutsche morgenländische gesellschaft.

Jahresbericht 1845—46. Leipzig, —
Brockhaus und Avenarius, 1846-47.

21 cm.

[No more published after 1847.]

Library has: for the year 1845.

[1499]

PP 1547A.

Deutsche morgenländische gesellschaft.

Wissenschaftlicher jahresbericht über
die morgenlandischen studien, 1859
bis [18...Leipzig, In Commission bei
F. A. Brockhaus, 1868—.

22 cm.

Added t.p.: Zeit schrift der Deutschen mor-
genländischen gesellschaft.. supplement (etc.).

Library has: 1859—1861, 1862—1867, 1874—
1875, Oct. 1876— Dec. 1877, (heft 1—2 in one)
1878—1881.

[1500]

PP 1547B.

Deutsche morgenlandische gesellschaft.

Zeitschrift...der Herausgegeben von
den geschäftsführern. v. 1— Leipzig,
1847—.

illus., plates, (part col.) maps, facsim.
tables, diagrs. 21½ cm.

Publishers: 1847—49, Brockhaus and Avena-
rius. -1850—, F. A. Brockhaus.

From band 76, the publication *also continues*
as: neue folge, bd. 1—.

Library has: Bd. 1—67, 69—84, 1847—
1930.

—Register Zu band 1—X. 1858.

[1501]

PP 1547.

**Ganganatha Jha Research Institute, Alla-
habad.**

Founded in the year 1943 in memory of the
late Mahamahapadhyaya Dr. Ganganatha Jha,
M.A., D. Litt. L. L. D., F. B. A., Vidyasagar,
for the purpose of carrying on research in
Indology. Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru was its
first president. The Institute was registered
in 1945.

**Ganganatha Jha Research Institute,
Allahabad.**

Journal, Gaganatha Jha research
Institute, 1943/44.

plates. 23½ cm.

Quarterly.

Library has: v. 1—7; 1943/44—1949/50.

[1502]

PP 3257.

International Congress of Orientalists.

Founded at Paris 1873; subsequent congresses
were held as follows: 2nd, London, 1874; 3rd,
St. Petersburg, 1876; 4th Florence, 1878;
5th, Berlin, 1881; 6th, Leyden, 1883; 7th,
Vienna, 1886; 8th, Stockholm and Christiana,
1889. At the 8th congress there was
a division among the members in regard to the
method of appointing a place for the next
meeting, and in consequence a 9th congress was
held in London by each faction, one, Sept. 1st—
10th, 1891 (called the Statutory congress) the
other, Sept. 5th—12th, 1892. The parties
failed to unite for the next congress also, and
two 10th congresses were held, one in Lisbon,
1892 (the Statutory congress) the other in
Geneva, 1894. At the 11th congress, Paris,
1897, the two branches reunited, and have
since continued an unbroken body. The 12th
congress was held in Rome, 1899; 13th Ham-
burg, 1902; 14th, Algiers, 1905; 15th Copen-
hagen, 1908; 16th, Athens, 1912.

**International Congress of Orientalists. 1st
Paris. 1873.**

Mémoires du Congrès international
des Orientalists, t. 1—3. Paris, Maiso-
neuve et cie., Editeurs 1874-76.

illus., plates (part col. part fold).
20½ cm.

Library has: t. 1—3. 1874—76.

2 copies of t. 2.

[1503]

PP 432[1].

**International Congress of Orientalists. 2nd,
London, 1874.**

Report of the proceedings of the 2nd
International Congress of Orientalists
held in London, 1874. London, Trubner
& co., [etc., etc.] 1874.

viii, 67, [1] p. 24½ cm.

[1504]

PP 432 [2].

International Congress of Orientalists. 2nd.
London, 1874.

Transactions of the second session of the International Congress of Orientalists. Held in London, in September, 1874. Ed. by Robert K. Douglas... London, Trübner & co., 1876.

viii, 476 p. 22 cm.

[1505]

PP 432 [2].

International Congress of Orientalists. 5th.
Berlin, 1881.

Verhandlungen des fünften internationalen orientalisten Congresses gehalten zu Berlin in September 1881... Berlin, A. Asher & co., 1881.

3v. plates, 21 cm.

Contents:—1th. Bericht über die verhandlungen—2 th. Abhandlungen und vorträge. 1. hälfte. Abhandlungen und vorträge der Semitischen und Afrikanischen Section 2. hälfte. Abhandlungen und vorträge der Indogermanischen und der Ostasiatischen Section.

Library has: 2 th. (1—2 h.) 1882.

[1506]

PP 432 [5].

International Congress of Orientalists. 6th.
Leyden, 1883.

Actes du sixième Congrès international des Orientalistes... Leide, E. J. Brill, 1884—85.

4 v. in 3. plates, 24 cm.

Contents:—1. ptie. Compte-rendu des séances—2. ptie. section 1. Sémitique—3 ptie. Section 2: Aryenne—4 ptie. section 3: Africaine. 4: de l' Extrême Orient et 5: Polynésienne.

Library has: pts. 1—3.

[1507]

PP 432 [6].

International Congress of Orientalists. 7th.
Vienna, 1886.

Berichte des VII. Internationalen Orientalisten Congresses gehalten in Wien in Jahre 1886. Wien, A. Hölder, 1889.

2 p. l. 129p. 24 cm.

[With its Verhandlungen. Wien, 1888—89].

[1508]

PP 432 [7A].

International Congress of Orientalists. 7th.

Verhandlungen des VII. Internationalen Orientalisten—Congresses gehalten in Wien in Jahre 1886... Wien, A. Hölder, 1888—89.

4 v. plates (facsimis). 23½ cm.

Contents:—Egyptisch-afrikanische section—Semitische section—Arische section—Hochasiatische und malayo-polynesische section.

[1509]

PP 432 [7].

International Congress of Orientalists, 8th.
Stockholm and Christiania, 1889.

Actes du huitième Congrès international des Orientalistes, tenu en 1889 à Stockholm et à Christiania... Leide, E. J. Brill, 1893.

plate, tables, (part fold) 23½ cm.

Contents:

2 ptie section 1: Sémitique et de l'Islam (sous sections A et B) —3 ptie section II: Aryenne—4 ptie sections III. Africaine; IV: de l'Asie centrale et de l' Extrême Orient; V. de la Malaisie et de la Polynésie

[1510]

PP 332 [8].

International Congress of Orientalists. 9th.
London, 1892.

Transactions of the ninth International Congress of Orientalists (held in London, 5th to 12th September 1892). Edited by E. Delmar Morgan. London, Printed for the Committee of Congress, 1893.

2 v. illus. 25 cm.

Contents. I.—Indian and Aryan Sections—II. Semitic Egypt, and Africa, Geographical, Archaic Greece and the East, Persia and Turkey, China, Central Asia and the Far East, Australasia, Anthropology and mythology sections.

[1511]

PP 432 [9].

International Congress of Orientalists. 10th.
Geneva, 1894.

Actes du dixième Congrès international der Orientalists. Session de Genève. 1894... Leide, E. J. Brill, 1895—97.

4 v. plates, maps. 23½ cm.

v. 1. dated 1897.

International Congress of Orientalists. 10th.
Geneva. 1894. Actes—contd.

Contents :

1 ptie. Comptes rendus des séances—2 ptie. Sections I: Inde; I bis: Linguistique et langues Aryennes—3 ptie. Sections II. Langues sémitiques. III. Langues musulmanes.—4 ptie sections IV: Egypte et langues africaines V: Extrême-Orient. VI: Grèce et Orient. VII: Géographie et ethnographie Orientales.

Library has : 1 pt.—4 pt. 1895—97.

pt. "3 bound with...Report de la commission de transcription" of the same publications.

[1512]

PP 432 [10].

International Congress of Orientalists. 10th.
Geneva. 1894.

Rapport de la Commission de transcription. [Genève? 1894?]

15 p. 23½ cm.

Bound with Actes du 10 me congrès international.

[1513]

PP 432 [10].

International Congress of Orientalists. 11th.
Paris. 1897.

Actes du onzième Congrès international des Orientalists, Paris 1897...Imprimerie nationale, E. Leroux, éditeur, 1898—99.

5 v. in 2. illus., plates, tables. 26½ cm.

Contents :—1. Section: Langues et archéologie des pays ariens.—2. Section: Langues et archéologie de l' Extrême-Orient.—3. Section: Langues et, archéologie musulmanes.—4. Section: Hébreu—Phénicien—Araméen—Ethiopien—Assyrien. 5. 6. et 7. Sections: Egypte et langues Africaines—Orient,—Grèce Bysance. Ethnographie et folk-lore de l' Orient.

Library has : 2-7 sections.

[1514]

PP 432 [11].

International Congress of Orientalists. 12th.
Rome, 1899.

Actes du douzième Congrès international des orientalistes, Rome, 1899. t. 1—. Florence, Société typographique florentine, 1901—.

plates. 27 cm.

Contents :—t. 1. Résumé des Bulletins—Inde et Iran.

Library has : t. 1. 1901.

[1515]

PP 432 [12].

International Congress of Orientalists. 14th.
Algiers. 1905.

Actes du XIVe Congrès international des orientalistes. Algiers—1905. Paris, Ernest Leroux, Éditeur, 1906—1907.

24 cm.

Contents : 1^{re} pte: Procès verbaux: Section I (Inde); Section V (Chine et Extrême-Orient); Section VI (Grèce et Orient).—2 pte Section II (Langues Semitiques); Section IV (Egypte—Langues Africaines); Section VII (Archéologie Africaine et Art Musulman).—3 pte: Langues Musulmanes (Arabe, Persan et Turc).

[1516]

PP 432 [14].

International Congress of Orientalists. 16th.
Athens. 1912.

Actes du seizième Congrès international des orientalistes, Session d' Athènes (6-14 April 1912) Athènes, Imprimerie "Hestia", 1912.

252 p., 2 l. illus., (1 col.) 2 plates. 23 cm.

"Liste des livres déposés : p. [225]-234.

[1517]

PP 432 [16].

International Congress of Orientalists. 17th.
Oxford.

Proceedings...1928. London, Oxford, University Press, 1929.

25½ cm.

Library has : 17th...congress, 1928 (2 copies.)

[1518]

PP 1428.

Oriental Conference, Madras.

Proceedings and transactions of the... Oriental Conference... Madras, Law Printing house (printers), 1925.

plates, ports., 24 cm.

Annual :

Library has : 3rd. conference, 1924. 6th—12th conference, 1930—1944. Index for 1919—1949.

[1519]

PP 1929.

Oriental Institute, Baroda.

Journal... v. 1—, 1952—. Baroda, Oriental institute, 1952—.

illus. 25 cm.

Quarterly.

Library has: v. 1—2; 1951/52—1952/53. v. 3: no. 1—2, Sept., Dec. 1953.

In progress.

[1520]

PP 3493.

Royal Central Asian Society. London.

Journal... v. 1—, 1914—. London, The Royal Central Asian Society, 1914—.

plates, maps (part fold.) 24½ cm.

Quarterly.

Title varies: Formerly called "Journal of the Central Asian Society."

A bibliography of Nepal, compiled by C. J. Morris in v. 18, pp. 547-555.

Library has: v. 1—18, 1914—1931; v. 39—42, 1952—1955.

[1521]

PP 1049.

Société Asiatique. Paris.

...Liste des membres statuts et règlements. Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 19—.

23 cm.

Library has: 1913—1914, 1919—1920.

[1522]

PP 1913A.

Society of Oriental research. Chicago.

...Journal, ... v. 1—, 1917—. Chicago, The Society of Oriental research, 1917—.

illus., plates, 23 cm.

Library has: vols. 1—6; 8—14: 1917—1930.

[1523]

PP 1933.

JAPAN**Imperial Academy. Tokyo.**

Proceedings of the Imperial Academy (of Japan), v. 1—, Mar., 1912—, Tokyo, Office of the Academy, 1912—.

illus., ports, maps, plans, facsim., diagra. 26½ cm.

Vols. 2—issued monthly except August and September. vol. 1., no. 1—5, Mar. 1912—Oct. 1918, contain the proceedings of the 52d.—111th meetings, July 1911—Dec. 1917—v. 2—Jan. 1926—the proceedings of the 191st. meeting, Jan. 1926. Publication was suspended between Oct. 1918 and Jan. 1926. Announcement was made in v. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1926, p[2] on cover that v. 1, no. 6, completing the volume, would shortly be issued; this announcement was continued on covers of v. 3, no. 1—3, Jan.—Mar. 1927 but apparently v. 1, no. 6, was never published.

Contributions in English, German or French. List of Officers and members in v. 1, 4—. Supplement to vol. v. 1., A concordance to the history of Kirishitan missions (Catholic mission in Japan in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries) compiled by Masaharu Anesaki... Tokyo, Office of the Academy, 1930.

Supplement to vol. XII. The series of sets of points on an algebraic surface, by Francesco Severi... Tokyo, Office of the Academy [1926].

Library has: v. 2—18; 21, 26; 1926—1950.

[1524]

PP 1338.

Japan Society. London.

...Transactions and proceedings of the Japan Society, London. London. Pub. for the Society by Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and Co., Ltd., 1892—.

—v. illus., plates, (part col.) facsim., ports, diagra. 24 cm.

Issued irregularly in parts. English title preceded by title in Japanese. List of members in v. 1.

Library has: v. 1—21. 1892/93—1923/24. —Supplement 1. Nihongi, chronicles of Japan from the earliest times to A. D. 697. Translated from the original Chinese and Japanese by W. G. Aston. 1896. 2v.

—Booklets [No.] 1—10 and 11—17 (1895—1904 and 1904—1920). Bound in 2 vols.

[1525]

PP 3701.

INDIA

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute.
Poona.

Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute; v. 1—, 1918/20—
Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental research
institute, 1919—.

illus., plates, port. 24 cm.

Library has: v. 1—32; 1919—1951.

V. 12 imperfect, wanting pt. 4.
V. 23 is Silver Jubilee volume (1917—1942),
ed. by R. N. Dandekar.

—Index to vols. 1—21 (1919—1940), compiled
by G. N. Shrigondekar, 1941.

—Report for the years 1925/26, 1932/33—
1937/38, 1940/41, 1943/44, 1947/48—1949/50.

[1526]

PP 1939.

(K. R.) Cama Oriental Institute. Bombay.

Journal..., v. 1—, 1922— . Bombay,
K. R. Cama Oriental Institute, 1922— .

21 cm.

Library has: nos. 1—7, 1922—26. nos. 9—
31, 1927—37. nos. 33—35, 1939—42.

[1527]

PP 2159.

Deccan College Research Institute.
Poona.

*Bulletin of the Deccan college research
institute*; v. 1—, Dec. 1939—. Poona,
[Deccan college], 1939— .

illus., plates, maps, facsim., diagrs. 23½ cm.

Quarterly (irregular).

v. 2, 1940—41. v. 5—12, 1943/44 to
1951/52.

Wanting: v. 1. v. 3—4.

[1528]

PP 3479.

East India Association. London.

Journal, v. 1—, 1867—. London,
East India association, 1867—.

map., diagrs. 22 cm.

Library has: v. 1, 2nd edition v. 1—4 pub.
by W. Clowes & sons. List of members in v. 2.
[*Wanting* no. 1 of v. 1, no. 2 of v. 2, no. 1 of
v. 3, no. 2 of v. 4.]

vols. 6—14; 19—26.

[v. 4—6, in one; v. 7—9, in one].

[1529]

PP 551.

(The) Greater India Society, Calcutta.

Journal... v. 1—, 1934—.

plates. 24 cm.

Published twice a year in January & June.

Includes bibliographies.

Editor: 1934, U. N. Ghoshal.

Library has: v. 1—8 (no. 1), 1934—1941.

[1530]

PP 3007.

Gujarat Research Society, Bombay.

*Journal of the Gujarat Research
Society*. v. 1—. 1939—. Bombay,
Gujarat research society, 1939—.

plates, maps. 24 cm.

Quarterly.

In English and Gujarati. Articles on all
branches of Knowledge relating to Gujarat,
Kathiwar and Cutch.

Library has: vols. 1—2, 3 (nos. 2—3), 4, 5
(nos. 3—4), 6 (nos. 1, 3—4), 7 (nos. 2—4), 8—16
(no. 1), 17, 1939—1954.

In progress.

[1531]

PP 3697.

(The) Hyderabad Archaeological Society.

*The Journal of the Hyderabad archaeo-
logical Society*. v. 1—. Bombay,
Printed at the Times Press, 19—.

plates, maps. 24 cm.

Library has: 1919—20.

[1532]

PP 1793.

Indian History Congress.

Proceedings ... [Allahabad etc.], Indian History Congress Association, [19

plates, 24 cm.

Annual.

Library has : 3rd Session, Calcutta; 1939, (2 copies), 6th Session, Aligarh; 1943. 7th Session, Madras; 1944. 8th Session, Annamalainagar; 1945. 9th Session, Patna; 1946, (2 cop.), 10th Session, Bombay; 1947. 11th Session, Delhi; 1948. 12th Session, Cuttack; 1949. 13th Session, Nagpur; 1950. 14th Session, Jaipur; 1951.

In progress.

[1533]

PP 3665.

(The) Iranian Association. Bombay.

Journal of the Iranian Association: v. 1—, 1912—. Bombay, Iranian association, 1912—.

21½ cm.

Monthly.

Bilingual: English and Gujarati.

Library has : v. 1—13; 1912/13—1924/25.

[1534]

PP 1881.

Kāmarūpa Anusandhān Samity, Gauhati.

The Journal of the Assam Research Society, v. [1]—, [1933]—. Gauhati, Kāmarūpa Anusandhān Samity, [1943]—.

24 cm.

Quarterly.

Library has : v. 10—11, 1943—1945.

[1535]

PP 3303.

Kannada Research Institute, Dharwar.

Annual report on Kannada research in Bombay province by R. S. Panchamukhi. Dharwar, Kannada research office, [19—

plates, facsims. 27½ cm.

Library has : for the year 1939—40, 1941.

Contents : pt. I, Karnatak archaeology and epigraphy; pt. II, Kannada research museum; pt. III, Karnatak manuscripts.

[1536]

PP 1698.

Kannada Research Institute, Dharwar.

Digest of annual report on Kannada Research in Bombay province, by R. S. Panchamukhi. Dharwar, Kannada, Research Institute, [19

plates, facsims. 27½ cm.

Library has for the years 1940/41. 1945.

Contents : 1940/41, pt. I, Karnatak archaeology and epigraphy; pt. II, Karnatak manuscripts.

[1537]

PP 1698A.

(The) Princess of Wales Sarasvati Bhavana Studies; v. 1—, 1922—. Allahabad, Supdt., Government Press; Benares, Government Sanskrit Library, 1922—. 22 cm.

Library has : v. 1—9, 1922—1934.

Editors: 1922 Ganganātha Jhā; 1923, Ganga Natha Jhā and Gopi Nātha Kavirāja; 1924—Gopinatha Kavirāja.

[1538]

PP 2303.

Sind Historical Society, [Karachi].

The Journal of the Sind Historical Society, v. 1—, 1925—. [Karachi ...], 1935—.

map (fold). geneal. tables. 24½ cm.

Library has : v. 1: 3, March, 1935.

[1539]

PP 3591.

Société de histoire de l'Inde Française. Paris.

Revue historique de l'Inde Française, v. 1—, 1916/17—, Paris, 1916/17—.

plates, geneal. tables, facsims. 23 cm.

Annual.

Library has : v. 1—5, 1916/17—1920.

[1540]

PP 1030.

Uttar Pradesh Historical Society. Lucknow.

Journal ... v. 1— [19—]. Lucknow, U. P. Historical Society, [19—.

illus., plates. 24 cm.

Title varies: v. 1—v. 22 (1949), United provinces historical society ...; v. 23 (1950)—Uttar Pradesh historical society ...

Library has : v. 1 (pt. 1), Sept. 1917—v. 2 (pts. 1 & 2), June 1919, May 1921—v. 3 (pts. 1—3), 1923—27—v. 4 (pts. 1—2), 1928—30—v. 6 (pt. 1), Jan. 1932—v. 6 (pts. 1 & 2), Jan. & May 1933—v. 7 (pts. 1 & 2), Jan. & May 1934—v. 8 (pt. 1) July 1935—v. 9 (pts. 1 & 2), April, July 1936—v. 10 (pts. 1 & 2), July & Dec. 1937—v. 11 (pts. 1 & 2), July & Dec. 1938—v. 12 (pts. 1 & 2), July & Dec. 1939—v. 13 (pts. 1 & 2), July & Dec. 1940—v. 14 (pt. 2), Dec. 1941—v. 15 (pts. 1 & 2), July & Dec. 1942—v. 16—23, 1949—50.

In progress.

[1541]

PP 3251.

BURMA

Burma Research Society. *Rangoon.*

The journal of the Burma Research Society, v. 1 —, June 1911—. Rangoon, The Society, 1911—.

illus. (part col.), plates, maps, plans, tables, 29 cm.

Issued in 2 parts annually, 1911—13, in 3 parts annually, 1914—

v. 1—10 printed at the American Baptist Mission press, 1911—20. v. 11—printed at the British Burma Press, 1921—. The volumes include various articles on the Burmese and allied languages, among which may be mentioned "Burmese archaic words and expressions", by Maung Tin, in v. 5, pt. 2, August 1915, p. 59—90; "The dialects of Burmese" by I. F. Taylor in v. 11, pt. 2, August 1921, p. 89—97, with tables etc. etc. List of members in v. 1—6, 8—.

Library has. vols. 1—31: 1914—1941.

v. 31 wanting pts. 2—3.

[1542]

PP 1108.

SIAM

Siam Society. *Bangkok.*

Journal .. v. 1—, 1904—. Bangkok, Bangkok Times press [etc.] 1904—.

plates. 23 cm.

Library has. v. 1—13, 19—24 (pt. 1); 1904—1930.

[v. 4, 6 and 8 imperfect.]

[1543]

PP 1151.

MALAYA STATES, FEDERATED

Malaya States. Federated.

Journal of the Federated Malaya States Museums, v. 1—, 1911—. [Malaya] Kuala Lumpur and Taiping, The T. M. S. Museums, 1920—,

plates, plans, (fold.) 25½ cm.

Library has : v. 1: pt 1, 1920. v. 12, 1923—29. v. 15, 1929—32.

[1544]

PP 1048.

EGYPT

Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society,
Manchester. Eng.

Journal of the Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society, 1912/13—. Manchester, University Press, 1913—.

plates. 23½ cm.

The present society is an amalgamation of the Manchester Egyptian association and the Manchester Oriental Society, and the Journal continues the "Journal of the Manchester Oriental Society, 1911."

Library has. 1912/13—1918/19; 1921—1947.

In progress.

[1545]

PP 2107.

CUBA

Academia de la Historia de Cuba. *Havana.*

Anales de la Academia de la historia Cuba: t. 1 . Habana, Imprenta El Siglo, 19 —.

27 cm.

Annual.

Library has. [v.] 19, 1937.

[1546]

PP 1670.

POLYNESIA

(The) **Polynesian Society.** *New Plymouth.*

Journal of the Polynesian Society, containing the transactions and proceedings of the Society, 1892—. New Plymouth, printed for the Society by Thomas Avery & Sons., 1892—.

plates, photos. map. (part fold). tables. 24½ cm.

Contains also publications on the Pacific countries.

Library has : v. 35—40, 1926—1931.

[1547]

PP 2319.

PART III

A. Newspapers

PART III

A. NEWSPAPERS

Advance, v. 1—, 19—, Calcutta, 1929—.

59½ × 43 cm.

Daily.

Founded by J. M. Sengupta. Edited by G. C. Chakraberty.

Library has 1931 July—Dec.; 1932—1941: January—Dec.; 1942: January—Nov.; 1944—45: January—Dec.; 1946 January—Sep.

— — — Anniversary number, 1932.

— — — Puja special, 1932—34, 1937.

[1548]

N.P. 175.

(The) **Advocate** . . . v. 1—, 1888—, Lucknow, 1888—.

50 × 33 cm.

Twice in a week.

With this is incorporated *The Indian Union* of Allahabad.

Library has 1923: March—Dec.

[1549]

N.P. 40.

Agra Ukhbar, v. 1—, 1832—, Agra, The Agra press, 1832—.

48 × 30½ cm.

Bi-weekly.

Library has v. 12, 1844: Feb.—Dec.; v. 15, 1846: Jan.—Mar.

[1550]

N.P. 29.

— — — New series, v. 1—, 1844—.

Bi-weekly.

Library has v. 1, no. 3—, Jan. 8, 1845—Dec. 1845.

[1551]

N.P. 29A.

(The) **Amrita Bazar Patrika**, v. 1—, Feb. 20, 1891—, Calcutta, [Amrita Bazar press], 1891—.

65 × 49 cm.

Daily.

First published on 20th Feb. 1868 as a Bengali weekly from "Amrita Bazar", a village

at Jessore district of Bengal. Edited by Sisir Kumar Ghose. March 21, 1878, converted from its Bengali English garb into its completely English one to escape Lord Lytton's Act for the "Control of the Vernacular Press". Feb. 20, 1891, converted into a daily paper. Edited by Sisir Kumar Ghose and Motilal Ghose.

Library has 1891—1892: July—Dec.; 1893—1897: Jan.—Dec.; 1898 May—Dec.; 1899—1900 Jan.—Dec.; 1901: July—Dec.; 1902 Jan.—Dec.; 1903: July—Dec.; 1904: Feb.—April; 1905: Jan.—Dec.; 1906: Jan.—June, Sept.—Dec.; 1907—1920: Jan.—Dec.; 1921 Jan.—Dec.; 1922—1927: Jan.—Dec.; 1928 Jan.—Nov.; 1929—1930 Jan.—Dec.; 1931 Jan.—Sept.; 1932—1933 Jan.—Dec.; 1934 Jan.—Dec.; 1935—1940 Jan.—Dec.; 1947 Jan.—Sept.; 1948: Jan.—June, Oct.—Dec.; 1949—1954: Jan.—Dec.

— — — Puja number, 1941, 1952—1954.

In progress.

[1552]

N.P. 66.

(The) **Anglo-Indian**: a weekly newspaper and review, v. 1—, no. 1—, August 28, 1880—, Calcutta, Calcutta Central press co., 1880—.

32½ × 22½ cm.

Weekly.

Continued from 'The Anglo-Indian Guardian'.

Library has 1880: Jan.—June, Aug.—Dec.

[1553]

N.P. 148.

(The) **Anglo-Indian**: a weekly newspaper and review, v. 1—, 1886—, Calcutta, The Anglo-Indian press, 1886—.

53½ cm.

Weekly.

It aims at supplying the proper representation of the domiciled Christian community in the Press. As a political organ its aim is to instruct and direct that community as to ascertain their wishes & communicate what is being done to meet them. It is a different paper from *Anglo-Indian*, pub. from Cal. Central press co.

Library has 1886: Jan.—Dec.

[1554]

N.P. 147.

(The) **Anglo-Indian Guardian** : a weekly newspaper and review, v. 1—, August 3, 1878—. Calcutta, Thomas S. Smith, 1878—.

33×20 cm.

Weekly.

From August 28, 1880 continued as : "Anglo-Indian : a weekly newspaper and review".

Library has : Aug. 1878—July 1880.

[1555]

N.P. 148.

(The) **Anglo-Indian recorder** : a medium for Anglo-Indian representation, v. 1—, August 15, 1912—. Calcutta, The Methodist press, 1912—.

32×28 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1912 : Aug.—Dec.

[1556]

N.P. 139.

(The) **Assam Tribune**, v. 1—, 1938—. Gauhati, 1938—.

55½ × 43 cm.

Daily.

(Converted from a weekly into a daily in the year 1946.

Library has : 1954 : Jan.—Dec.

In progress.

[1557]

N.P. 213.

(The) **Behar Herald**, v. 1—, 1875—. Bankipore, 1875—.

33×21 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1898 : July—Dec.; 1899 : Jan.—Dec.; 1903—1904 : Jan.—Dec.; 1908—1910 : Jan.—Dec.

[1558]

N.P. 104.

(The) **Behar Times**, v. 1—, 1894— Bankipore [Patna], 1894—

40 × 31 cm.

Weekly.

Founded and ed. by Sachchidananda Sinha.

Library has : 1897—1902 : Jan.—Dec.

[1559]

N.P. 181.

(The) **Bengal Herald ; or, Weekly Intelligencer** ; v. 1—, 1829—. Calcutta, 1829—

47×32 cm.

Weekly.

Incorporates *The Oriental Observer*, and *Calcutta Literary Gazette*.

Editors : Robert Montgomery Martin and Neil Rutton Holdar.

Library has : 1829 : May-Dec. (*In the rare book collections*) ; 1841—1843 : Jan.-Dec.

[1560]

N.P. 59A.

Bengal Hurkaru

Established by Charles MacLean in 1798. From 1828 *New series* starts with changed title with new volume numbers alongside the volume numbers continued from the old series :

1828—1833 : "Bengal Hurkaru and Chronicle", a new series of *The Bengal Hurkaru*—Calcutta journal—the Scotsman in the East—Columbian Press Gazette and Bengal Chronicle.

1836—Bengal Hurkaru and Chronicle, with which is incorporated the India Gazette.

1838—1843 (v. 22-32) : Bengal Hurkaru, with which is incorporated the India Gazette.

1844—1883 : Bengal Hurkaru and the India Gazette. Contained *Supplement* described below :

1844—1852 (June) : Weekly Supplement, called "The Weekly Supplementary Sheet", in which are embodied *The Bengal Herald* and *Calcutta Literary Gazette*.

1852 (July)—1853 : Fortnightly supplement, called "Supplementary Sheet".

From 1854—1866 no supplement was issued, but occasionally *Extraordinary* issues were published.

[1561]

Bengal Hurkaru and the India Gazette, v. 1—, 1798—. Calcutta, 1798—

49½×32½ cm.

Daily.

Established by Charles MacLean in 1798.

Title varies : 1798—1827 : 'Bengal Hurkaru' ; 1828—1833 : 'Bengal Hurkaru & Chronicle', a new series of the Bengal Hurkaru—Calcutta journal—the Scotsman in the East—Columbian press Gazette and Bengal chronicle ; 1836—1837 : Bengal Hurkaru and Chronicle, with which is incorporated the India Gazette. 1838—1843 : Bengal Hurkaru, with which is incorporated the India Gazette ; 1844—1883 : Bengal Hurkaru and the India Gazette.

Bengal Hurkaru...

Library has : 1824 : July-Dec. [v. 47]; 1825-1826 : Jan.-Dec.; 1827 : Feb.-June; 1828 : *New series* [v. 2], Aug.-Dec.; 1829 : Jan.-Dec.; 1832 : Jan.-June; 1833 : July-Dec.; 1836 : July-Dec.; 1838 : Jan.-Dec.; 1839 : July-Dec.; 1840 : Jan.-Dec.; 1841 : Jan.-June; 1842 : July-Dec.; 1843-1844 : Jan.-Dec.; 1845 : Aug.-Dec.; 1846-50 : Jan.-Dec.; 1851 : Jan.-June; 1852-1856 : Jan.-Dec.; 1857 : Jan.-June; 1858 : July-Dec.; 1859 : Jan.-Dec.; 1860 : Jan.-June; 1861 : Jan.-Dec.; 1862 : Jan.-June; 1863 : July-Dec.; 1864-1865 : Jan.-Dec.; 1866 : [v. 76], Jan.-June.

[1844-1852 contains supplement.]

[1562]

N.P. 16.

(The) **Bengalee**, v. 1—, 1862—
Calcutta, 1862—

43×26 cm.

Daily (Weekly, 1862-1897).

Founder-editor : Girish Chandra Ghosh. Surendranath Banerjee was also one of the editors.

Title varies : 1863-1930, "Bengalee", April 17, 1931, Town ed. known as : Calcutta Evening News. From 1932— : continued as "Star of India", which incorporated Bengalee & Calcutta Evening News.

From April 17, 1931, the town edition of 'The Bengalee', appeared in the evening as 'Calcutta Evening News'; while all the other Mufussil editions continued to be published as before.

Library has : 1891 : Jan.-Dec.; 1894-1896 : Jan.-Dec.; 1898 : Jan.-Dec.; 1900 : July-Dec.; 1901 : Jan.-Dec.; 1903 : Jan.-Dec.; 1905 : Jan.-Dec.; 1906 : Jan.-Dec.; 1907-1917 : Jan.-Dec.; 1918 : Jan.-March, July-Dec.; 1923-1930 : Jan.-Dec.; 1931 : Jan.-Dec.; 1932 : Jan.-Aug.

[1563]

N.P. 59.

(The) **Bombay Chronicle**, v. 1—, 1913—
Bombay, Indian newspapers co., 1913—

55×43 cm.

Daily.

Founded by Pheroza Shah Mehta. Ed. by B. G. Horniman.

Library has : 1923 : March-Sept.

[1564]

N.P. 164.

Bombay Courier, v. 1—, 1790—
Bombay, 1790—

45×28½ cm.

Weekly.

Founded by Luke Ashburner. From 1861 continued as "Times of India."

Library has : 1793 : July-Dec.; 1794 : Jan.-April; 1796 : Jan.-Dec.; 1797 : May-Dec.; 1798 : Jan.-April; 1799 : May-Dec.; 1800 : Jan.-Dec.; 1826-1827 : Jan.-Dec.

[1565]

N.P. 18A.

(The) **Bombay Telegraph and Courier**, v. 1—, 1846— . Bombay, The Telegraph and Courier press, 1846—

48×30 cm.

Daily.

From 1861 continued as : "The Times of India."

Library has : 1860 : July-Dec.

[1566]

N.P. 18.

Bombay Times

See Times of India.

Calcutta Chronicle, v. 1—, 1786—
Calcutta, 1786—

45×29 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1792 : Jan.-Dec. & 1793 : Jan.-Nov. (In the rare collection.)

[1567]

N.P. 37.

(The) **Calcutta Courier**, *new series*, Apr. 4, 1832 . Calcutta, Bengal Military orphan press, 1832—

48×30 cm.

Daily.

Established in 1795 as a *bi-weekly*; disappeared in 1830. *New series* started in 1832. Edited by George Prinsep.

Library has : 1832 : v. 1, no. 1, bound with the Govt. Gazette, 1832 : P.P. 616], Apr.-Dec. (in rare collection); 1833 : Jan.-Dec.; 1835 : May-Dec.; 1838 : Jan.-June, 1839 : July-Dec.; 1840 : Jan.-Dec.; 1841 : Jan.-Dec.; 1842 : Jan.-Mar.

[1568]

N.P. 44.

Calcutta Evening News

See Bengalee.

(The) **Calcutta Gazette and Commercial Advertiser**, no. 1—, Oct. 1, 1828— . Calcutta, V. Holcroft, 1828—

43½×28 cm.

Daily.

Library has : 1828, Oct.—1829, Sept.

[1569]

N.P. 5.

(The) **Calcutta Morning Post**, v. 1—
18—, Calcutta, Morning post press,
18 —
47×30 cm.
Weekly.

Library has : 1810 : Feb.-Dec.

[1570] **N.P. 71.**

(The) **Calcutta Spectator**, v. 1—, 1913—.
Calcutta, "India press", [printers],
1913—
49½×31½ cm.

Library has : 1913 : Aug.-Dec., 1914 : Jan.-Aug.

[1571] **N.P. 37A.**

(The) **Calcutta Star**, v. 1—, 1840—.
Calcutta, Star press, 1840—
50½×30½ cm.

Daily.

Library has : 1843 : July-Dec. ; 1844 : July-Dec. ; 1845 : Jan.-June, Aug.-Dec. ; 1846 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1847 : Jan.-June ; 1848-1849 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1850 : Jan.-June.

[1572] **N.P. 9.**

Carnatic Telegraph and Madras Exchange Gazette, v. 1—, 1853—, Madras,
Hindu Press, 1853—
57×43 cm.

Twice in a week.

Library has : 1858 : May 13—Dec. 13 ; 1860 : Jan.-Dec.

[1573] **N.P. 26.**

Christian Herald and Signs of Our Times, v. 1—, 1866—, London, Christian Herald co., 1866—
34½×25 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1923 : Jan.-Dec.

[1574] **N.P. 154.**

(The) **Citizen...**, v. 1—, 1851—, Calcutta, Citizen office, 1851—
54×39 cm.

Daily.

Library has : 1851 : July-Dec. ; 1852 : July-Dec. ; 1853-1855 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1856 : Jan.-June.

[1575] **N.P. 8.**

Civil and Military Gazette, v. 1—
[1872?]-—, Simla, C. & M. gazette press, [1872?]-—, ... ; Lahore and Karachi, Press of the Civil & military gazette, ltd., 1949—
50×34 cm.

Daily [Weekly, 1872-1923?].

Est. 1870. Incorporating "Daily Gazette", Karachi, & "Daily Chronicle", Delhi.

Published simultaneously from Lahore and Karachi from Feb. 12, 1949.

Library has : 1873 : v. 2 ; 1874 : v. 3 ; 1875 : v. 4 ; 1923 : v. 46, July-Dec. ; 1941-1950 ; 1951 : Jan.-June.

In progress.

[1576] **N.P. 45.**

(The) **Commercial Chronicle and Indian Daily News**, v. 1—, Oct. 2, 1851—, Madras, Oriental press, 1851—
45½×27 cm.

Daily.

Library has : 1851 : Oct.-Dec.

[1577] **N.P. 31.**

Courier and Advertiser, [18—, Dundee, [18—
48×40 cm.

Daily.

Title varies : upto April 1926 : Dundee advertiser ; from 14th May—9th June 1926 : Dundee advertiser & the Courier ; from 10th June 1926 : Courier and advertiser—

Library has : 1898 : July-Aug. ; 1899 : Aug. ; 1900 : Feb. ; 1902 : Nov. ; 1903 : Jan. ; 1907 : April, July ; 1908 : Jan., March-April ; 1909 : July ; 1911 : Feb. ; 1912 : March, April, Sept. ; 1913 : May, Sept.-Oct. ; 1914 : May ; 1919 : March-April ; 1920 : Nov.-Dec. ; 1921 : March-April ; 1922 : Sept.-Oct. ; 1923 : July ; 1924 : Sept.-Oct. ; 1925 : Jan.-June, Sept.-Oct., Dec. ; 1926 : July-Dec. ; 1927 : Jan.-July, Oct.-Dec. ; 1928 : Feb., April ; 1929 : April, July ; 1930 : Aug., Sept. ; 1931 : Jan., March-Oct., Dec. ; 1932 : Feb.-April, July, Dec. ; 1933 : May-July, Oct.-Dec. ; 1934 : Feb., May-June, Aug.

[1578] **N.P. 200.**

(The) **Dacca News**, v. 1—, 1856—, Dacca, Dacca press, 1856—
34×25 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1857-1858 : Jan.-Dec.

[1579] **N.P. 218.**

(El) **Diario**, v. 1—, 1906—, San Salvador, 1906—

69×51½ cm

Daily

Library has 1907 May

[1580]

N.P. 106.

Diario Latino v. 1—, [18 — San Salvador (Centro America), [18 —

69×37½ cm

Daily

Library has 1907 April May

[1581]

N.P. 108.

Dundee Advertiser, v. 1—, 1800— London John Long & Co. Ltd. 1800—

42½×30 cm

Daily

Library has 1898 July, Aug 1899 Aug 1900 Feb., 1902 Nov., 1903 Jan., 1904 Dec 1907 April, July, 1908 Jan Mar, April 1909 July 1911 Feb Nov Dec., 1912 March April, Sept., 1913 May Sept Oct 1914 Jan April, May 1919 March April 1920 May June, Sept Dec., 1921 March June 1922 Jan Feb Sept Dec., 1923 Jan April, July, 1924 July Sept Oct 1925 Jan June, Sept Dec., 1926 Jan April, 1930 Aug., 1932 July 1934 Feb

[1582]

N.P. 200.

Eastern Bengal and Assam Era, with which is incorporated The Bengal Times, v. 1—, [18 — Dacca [18 —

57×34 cm.

Twice a week

Library has 1915 Jan Dec

[1583]

N.P. 123.

(The) **Eastern Guardian**, v. 1—, 1850—, Madras, Advertiser press, 1850—

27½×20 cm

Weekly.

Library has 1851 Jan Dec

[1584]

N.P. 215.

(The) **Eastern Star**, v. 1—, 1839— Calcutta, The Star press, 1839—

49×31½ cm

Weekly

Library has 1848 Jan Dec.

[1585]

N.P. 15.

(The) **Educationist** [the only All India educational weekly] v. 1—, 1906— Madras, Swadesamithan press, 1906—

33½×20 cm

Weekly

Library has 1907 April Dec 1908 Jan Dec

[1586]

N.P. 130.

(The) **Englishman**, v. 1—, 1833— 1934 Calcutta, 1833 1934.

50 33½ cm

Daily

Founded in 1821 under the title of The Indian Bull in the East. On the 1st Oct. 1833, it appeared as 'The Englishman'. From 18— 1860 subtitle slightly changed, 'The Englishman and Military Chronicle'. From 1861, 'The Englishman'. Founded and edited by J. H. Stocqueler. In April 1934 stopped publication.

Library has 1833 Jan Dec., (In rare collection) 1837 May Dec., 1838 Jan Dec., 1839 Sept Dec., 1840 Jan June, Aug., Dec. 1844 Jan Dec. 1845 Jan April, 1846 July Dec., 1847 Jan Dec., 1848 July Dec. 1849 Jan June, 1850 Feb Dec., 1851 Jan Dec., 1856 Jan Dec., 1857 Jan Dec. 1860 Jan April, Nov., 1862 1863 Jan Dec., 1865 Nov Dec., 1866 Jan June 1868 July Dec. 1869 1871 Jan Dec. 1872 Jan June, 1873 Jan Dec., 1874 Jan May July Dec., 1875 Jan Dec., 1876 Jan June 1877 July Dec., 1878 Jan Feb., April Dec., 1879 Jan, March, July Dec., 1880 1933 Jan Dec., 1934 January March

[1587]

N.P. 19.

(The) **Englishman and Military chronicle**

See (The) **Englishman**.

Forward, v. 1—, 1923-1936. Calcutta, The Forward press, 1923-1936.

59×43 cm.

Daily [Weekly from May 11, 1936].

Founded by Deshbandhu Chittaranjan Das.

From 1925, incorporated The Indian Daily News (incorporating Bengal Hurkaru and The India Gazette)

Forward...

Title varies : 1923—April, 1929 : *Forward* ; May, 1929—Sept., 1933 : *Liberty* (with new volume numbers) ; Oct. 1933—*Forward*.

Published as *weekly* from May 11, 1936.

Library has : 1925 : July-Dec. ; 1926-28 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1929 : Jan.-April. [For issues from Nov. 1929—Sept. 1933 *see* "*Liberty*" N. P. 183 A.] 1933 : Oct.-Dec. ; 1934-35 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1937-41 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1942 : Jan.-Aug.

— Anniversary number : Oct. 1926.

— Congress number : Dec. 1926.

— Deshbandhu number : 1927.

— Puja number : 1927-1928 ; 1934-1936.

[1588]

N.P. 183.

Friend of India.

Founded by Carey, Marshman and Ward at Serampore on April 30, 1818. Began as a monthly and eventually became a weekly publication, gaining considerable notoriety during the Mutiny.

In June 1820 Dr. Marshman, in addition, began the publication of *quarterly* *Friend of India* (to give publicity to 'essays on subjects connected with India as must in any way affect the interests of the country').

This publication as well as the monthly journal came to an end in 1827.

The *Friend of India* (weekly) was started on Jan. 1, 1835.

In April 1875 Robert Knight bought this journal and transferred it to Calcutta. Knight also founded the *Statesman* in 1875. Both *The Statesman* and *The Friend of India* were published independently, when eventually they were merged, both titles being retained. The first joint title was *The Friend of India and The Statesman*. Later, the joint title was *The Statesman and The Friend of India* (1884?—). It was incorporated with *The Statesman* in 1923, when *The Statesman* began its independent existence.

Friend of India, v. 1-88, 1835-1922.

Serampore press [*printers*], 1835-1922.

35×22½ cm.

Weekly.

From 1877—1883 (v. 43 to v. 49), *continued as* '*The Friend of India and Statesman*', and from 1884—1922 (v. 50—v. 88) as '*The Statesman and Friend of India*', which merged with '*The Statesman*' (Daily) from 1923—Volume numbers are continuous.

Library has : v. 4-88, 1838-1922.

Wanting : 1888 ; 1895 : May-Aug. ; 1903 : July-Aug.

[*Duplicate copies for 1854 -1883.*]

[1589]

N.P. 6 B.

(The) Friend of India and the Statesman

* *See* *Friend of India*.

General Advertiser and Journal of Commerce, v. 1—, 1856—, Madras, Oriental press [1856—

58×42 cm.

Twice in a week.

Title varies from July 1, 1861 ; *continued as* '*The Madras Advertiser*'.

Library has : v. 5, 1861 : Jan.-Nov.

[1590]

N.P. 22.

(The) Graphic, an illustrated weekly newspaper, v. 1—, 1869—, London, 1869—

illus. 39×26 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1871 : July-Dec. ; 1872-1893 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1894 : Jan.-June ; 1895 : July-Dec. ; 1896 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1897 : Jan.-June ; 1898 : July-Dec. ; 1899 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1900 : July-Dec. ; 1903-1904 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1905 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1906-1907 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1909 : July-Dec. ; 1910 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1911 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1913 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1915 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1916 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1917-1918 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1919 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1920 : July-Dec. ; 1921 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1923 : Jan.

— — — — Coronation Numbers : June 24, 1911.

— — — — Christmas Numbers : 1916, 1921, 1923.

— — — — Motor supplement : Nov., 1921.

[1591]

N.P. 214.

Hicky's Bengal Gazette; or, Calcutta General Advertiser, v. 1—, Jan. 29, 1780—, Calcutta, 1780—.

34½ cm.

Weekly.

India's first newspaper ; "A weekly political and commercial paper open to all parties, but influenced by none". Founded and edited by James Augustus Hicky.

Library has : [*In rare book collections*, 1780 : 29th Jan. 1780—5th Jan. 1782.

[1592]

[*Rare book collection.*]

(The) **Hindoo Patriot**, v. 1—, 1853—
Calcutta, 1853—

42½ × 26 cm.

Daily. (Weekly upto June 6, 1892.)

Founded and edited by Grish Chunder Ghosh, later edited by Hurrish Chunder Mukherjee.

Library has : 1854 : April-Aug. ; 1858 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1860 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1868 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1870-1896 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1900 : Jan.-June ; 1901 : July-Dec. ; 1903 : July-Dec. ; 1904 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1905 : Jan.-June ; 1906 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1908 : Jan.-Aug. ; 1909-1910 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1923 : Feb.-Aug.

[1593]

N.P. 49.

(The) **Hindu**, v. 1—, 1876—
Madras, 1876—

56 × 40 cm.

Daily.

Library has : 1953-1954.

In progress.

[1594]

N.P. 25.

(The) **Hindu Intelligencer**, v. 1—, 1846—
Calcutta, the Intelligencer press [printers], 1846—

47 × 30 cm.

Weekly.

Founded and edited by Kasi Prasad Ghose.

Library has : 1849 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1853-1855 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1857 : Jan.-June.

[1595]

N.P. 30.

Hindu Patriot

See Hindoo Patriot.

Hindusthan Standard, v. 1—, Oct. 2, 1937—
Calcutta, 1937—

58½ × 41½ cm.

Daily.

Edited by Dharendra Nath Sen.

Library has : 1937 : Oct.-Dec. ; 1938-1942 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1943 Jan.-Dec. ; 1944-1945 : Jan. : Dec. ; 1946 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1947-1954 : Jan.-Dec. ——— Puja number, 1941, 1944-1946, 1952.

In progress.

[1596]

N.P. 198.

(The) **Hindusthan Times**, v. 1—
1923—
New Delhi, 1923—

57 × 41 cm.

Daily.

Founded by Malaviyaji.

Library has : 1953-1954.

In progress.

[1597]

N.P. 210.

Hirkarah

See Bengal Hurkaru.

(The) **Hitabad** ; English daily of the Servant of India society, v. 1—
1910—
Nagpur, 1910—

56 × 41½ cm.

Daily.

Oldest newspaper of Madhya Pradesh.

Library has : 1953 : Jan.-Dec. ; 1954 : Jan.-Dec.

In progress.

[1598]

N.P. 211.

(The) **Homeward Mail from India, China and the East**, v. 1—, 1856—
London, "Homeward mail", 1856—

31 × 19½ cm.

Weekly.

Published on the arrival of each overland mail.

Library has : 1860, 1863-1870, 1872-1876.

[1599]

N.P. 70.

Hurcarreh

See Bengal Hurkaru.

(The) **India gazette**, v. 1—, 1831—
Calcutta, India gazette press, 1831—

48 × 29½ cm.

Daily.

[Newspaper.] Contained also govt. advertisements, letters, notices, civil appointments, shipping intelligence, etc.

Incorporated in 'Bengal Hurkaru and Chronicle' in 1836, and in 'Bengal Hurkaru' 1838-1843, which was renamed 'Bengal Hurkaru and The India Gazette', 1844-1883.

Library has : 1831 : July-Dec. ; 1832 : Jan.-June ; 1833 : Jan.-Dec.

[1600]

N.P. 221

(The) **Indian Daily News**, v. 1—, 1864—.
Calcutta, 1864—,

66 × 44 cm.

Daily.

Founded in Calcutta incorporating "Bengal Hurkaru" by George Roe Fenwick, later purchased and edited by James Wilson. Later, incorporating Bengal Hurkaru and India Gazette. From 1925 incorporated with 'Forward', founded by Deshbandhu Chittaranjan Das.

Library has : 1864 : Aug.—Sept. ; 1865 : July—Dec. ; 1866 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1868 : Jan. March ; 1869—1871 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1872 : July Dec. ; 1873 : Jan.—June ; 1874 : Jan.—June ; 1875—1876 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1877 : Jan.—March, Nov.—Dec. ; 1878 : April—Dec. ; 1879 : Jan.—June, Oct.—Dec. ; 1880—1882 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1883 : July—Dec. ; 1884 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1885 : April—Dec. ; 1886 : Jan.—March, July Dec. ; 1887 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1888 : Jan.—April, Sept—Dec. ; 1890 : Jan.—April, Sept—Dec. ; 1891—1896 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1897 : Jan.—March, July—Dec. ; 1898—1903 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1904 : Jan. Feb., May—Dec. ; 1905 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1906 : Jan.—June, Sept.—Oct. ; 1907—1923 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1924 : Jan.—April.

[1601]

N.P. 28.

(The) **Indian Mirror**, v. 1—, 1861—. Calcutta, 1861—.

64 × 48 cm.

Daily.

Founded by Debendranath Tagore with Monomohon Ghosh and Satyendranath Tagore as editors ; later conducted by Keshub Chunder Sen.

Library has : 1888 : Jan.—June ; 1891 : Jan.—June ; 1892 : July—Dec. ; 1893 : July—Dec.

[1602]

N.P. 65.

(The) **Indian Nation**, v. 1—, 1883— Calcutta, 1883—.

33 × 20½ cm.

Weekly.

Founded and edited by N. N. Ghosh.

Library has : 1891 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1894—1896 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1898 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1901 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1908—1910 : Jan.—Dec.

[1603]

N.P. 131.

(The) **Indian Nation** : an independent nationalist daily, v. 1—, 1930—. Patna, The Newspapers & publications ltd, 1930—

58 × 43c m.

Daily

Founded by the Hon. Sri Kameshwar Prasad Singh, Maharajadhiraja of Daibhanga, in the year 1930. Edited by Dr. Sachin Sen.

Library has : 1954 : Jan.—July.

In progress.

[1604]

N.P. 222.

(The) **Indian News, and Chronicle of Eastern Affairs**, v. 1—, [18—. London, [18—.

33 × 21 cm.

Fortnightly.

Library has : 1846—1849 : Jan.—Dec.

[1605]

N.P. 146.

Indian Opinion, v. 1—, 1903—. Phoenix, Natal, 1903—

33 × 20 cm.

Weekly.

Founded by Mahatma Gandhi in 1903. Gandhiji assumes editorship of 'Indian Opinion' in South Africa. Published weekly in English, Tamil and Gujrati.

Library has : v. 3, 1905 : July. (English ed.)

[1606]

N.P. 224.

(The) **Indian People**, v. 1—, *new ser.* 1907—. Allahabad, The Imperial press, 1907—

49 × 31½ cm.

Twice in a week.

Library has : 1908 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1909 : Jan.—Oct.

[1607]

N.P. 223.

(The) **Indian Spectator** : and the Voice of India, v. 1—, 1880—. Bombay, Jehangir B. Karani & co., 1880—

33½ × 22 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1893 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1902 : Jan.—March.

[1608]

N.P. 57.

Jai-Hind, v. 1—, 1947—. Calcutta, Art press, 1947—.

57 × 42 cm.

Daily.

Founded by Akhil Chandra Dutt.

Library has : 1948—1949 : Jan.—Dec.

[1609]

N.P. 207.

John Bull, v. 1—, 1821—. Calcutta, The Hindoostanee press, 1821—

49 × 32 cm.

Daily.

Editor : Robert Macnaughten.

Library has : 1824 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1825—1826 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1827 : Jan.—June ; 1828—1829 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1830 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1832 : Jan.—Dec.

[Sold & converted into 'The Englishman' since 1833.]

[1610]

N.P. 19.

(The) **Leader** : incorporating the Indian People, v. 2—, 1909—. Allahabad, 1909—.

56 × 41 cm.

Daily.

Founded by Pandit Malaviya and friends with N. Gupta and C. Y. Chintamani as joint editors.

Library has : 1923 : July—Sept. ; 1953 : July, 22—Dec. ; 1954 : Jan.—Dec.

In progress.

[1611]

N.P. 184.

Liberty..., v. 1—, 1929—. Calcutta, Indian daily news press, 1929—

60 × 44 cm.

Daily.

Continued from 'Forward'. Ed. by Satyanjan Bakshi.

Library has : 1929 : Nov.—Dec. ; 1930 : Jan.—April, July—Dec. ; 1931—1932 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1933 : Jan.—Sept.

[1612]

N.P. 183A.

(The) **Madras Christian Herald**, v. 1—, 1842—. Madras, The Asylum press, 1842—.

31 × 24½ cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1841 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1847 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1848 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1859 : Jan.—Dec.

[1613]

N.P. 180.

Madras Examiner, v. 1—, 1852—. Madras, Catholic Orphan press, 1852—.

59 × 42 cm.

Twice in a week.

Library has : 1852—1854 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1863 : Jan.—Dec.

[1614]

N.P. 27.

(The) **Madras Mail**, v. 1—, 1868—. Madras, 1868—

55 × 42 cm.

Daily.

With which is incorporated 'The Madras Times'. Founded by Charles Lawson.

Library has : 1894 : April ; 1895 : July—Aug. ; 1896 : April, June—Sept. ; 1899 : May—July, Sept.—Dec. ; 1900 : March ; 1903 : Jan. ; 1905 : Oct. ; 1906 : Jan., March—April, Nov. ; 1908 : July—Aug. ; 1912 : Jan.—Feb. ; 1913 : Sept.—Oct. ; 1916 : Jan., March ; 1918 : Jan. ; 1922 : Aug.—Sept. ; 1923 : Jan.—Oct. ; 1924 : June—July, Oct., Dec. ; 1925 : Jan.—Feb., April—May, Aug.—Oct., Dec. ; 1926 : April—May, Nov. ; 1927 : March, May, Aug., Oct.—Nov. ; 1928 : Jan., July ; 1929 : Jan.—March, July ; 1930 : Jan.—March, May—July, Sept.—Oct. ; 1931 : July ; 1932 : June ; 1933 : Jan., May ; 1934 : Jan., March—Dec. ; 1935 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1936—1943 [wanting Nov., 1942 : June—Dec., 1943].

[1615]

N.P. 24.

(The) **Mail**, 1789—, London. The Times publishing company, 1789—

46 × 29½ cm.

Weekly.

It is a reproduction of the substance of 'The Times', published weekly for the foreign mails.

Library has : 1922 : Jan.—Dec.

[1616]

N.P. 63.

Manchester Guardian, v. 1—, 1821—. Manchester, Eng., John Russell Scott for the Manchester guardian and Evening news, ltd. 1821—

62 × 25 cm.

Library has : 1875 : July—Aug. ; 1885 : Dec. ; 1892 : Oct. ; 1903 : May ; 1905 : June ; 1906 : July, Oct. ; 1915 : Jan., Apr., Sept. ; 1916 : March, June—July ; 1917 : June, Dec. ; 1918 : March, Aug. ; 1919 : Sept., Nov. ; 1920 : May, Dec. ; 1923 : Jan., July, Sept. ; 1925 : Jan., March, May, July—Oct. ; 1926 : April, June, Nov. ; 1932 : Jan., April, May, July, Sept., Oct.—Dec. ; 1936—1944. 1945—1947.

[1617]

N.P. 201.

Manchester Guardian Weekly, v. 1—, 1920—. Manchester, Eng., Laurence Prestwich Scott for the Manchester guardian and Evening news, ltd., 1920—.

35 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : v. 67, 1952 (*wanting* nos. 5—9, 11, 17, 20) ; v. 68, 1953 (*wanting* nos. 1, 4—6, 7, 9, 15—17, 19, 22) ; v. 70, 1954 (*wanting* nos. 1, 18) ; v. 71 ; 1954 (*wanting* no. 13).

In progress.

[1618]

N.P. 201 A.

(The) **Maulmain chronicle**, v. 1—, 1847—. Maulmain, 1847—.

47 × 29 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1849 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1850 : Jan. April.

[1619]

N.P. 69.

(The) **Mirror of the Press** : or, The political and literary register, v. 1—, May 1, 1830—. Calcutta, 1830—.

32 × 24 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1830 : May—Oct. (*in rare collections*).

[1620]

N.P. 185.

(The) **Morning Chronicle**., v. 1—, 1839—. Calcutta, Star press, 1839—.

62 × 46½ cm.

Daily.

With this are incorporated "The Calcutta Star" and "The Indian Times"

Library has : 1850 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1851 : July—Dec. ; 1854—1856 : Jan.—Dec.

[1621]

N.P. 9.

Morning News, v. 1—, Aug. 1, 1942—. Calcutta, The Alliance press 1942—.

50 × 37½ cm.

Daily.

Founded by Abdur Rahaman Siddiqui and K. Nooruddin.

Library has : 1942 : Aug.—Dec. ; 1943. 1947 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1948 : Jan.—March.

—Id number : 1945.

[1622]

N.P. 205.

(The) **Moslem Chronicle and the Muhammadan Observer**, v. 1—, 1866—. Calcutta, Primrose press, 1866—.

35½ × 24 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1908 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1926 : Jan.—Dec.

[1623]

N.P. 171.

(The) **Muhammadan Observer**, v. 1—, 1882—. Calcutta, Urdu Guide press, 1882—.

35 × 23½ cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1894 : Jan.—Dec.

[1624]

N.P. 132.

(The) **Muslim Patriot**, *new series*, v. 1—, 1907—. Madras, "Minerva" press 1907—.

32½ × 20 cm.

Weekly.

Formerly known as the "Konmi Hulchul."

Library has : 1907 : April—Oct.

[1625]

N.P. 195.

(The) **Mussalman**, v. 1—, 1906—. Calcutta, Mussalman publishing co., 1906—.

49 × 31 cm.

Daily.

First published as *weekly* up to Oct. 1930 ; from Nov. 1930—Sept. 1932, *thrice in a week* ; from Oct. 1932, *daily*.

Daily.

Edited by Mujeebur Rahaman.

Library has : 1923 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1926-1932 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1933 : Jan.—Sept.

[1626]

N.P. 133.

(The) **Nation**, v. 1—, Sept. 1, 1948—. Calcutta, 1948—.

56 × 42½ cm.

Daily.

Chairman, Editorial board : Sarat Chandra Bose.

Library has : 1948 : Sept.—Dec. ; 1949 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1950 : Jan.—Dec.

—Netaji number : January 1950.

[1627]

N.P. 206.

- National Herald**, v. 1 — , 1938— .
Lucknow, Associated journal ltd.,
1938—
58×41 cm.
Daily.
Founded by Jawaharlal Nehru in 1938.
Official Congress journal.
Library has : 1953 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1954 :
Jan.—Dec. ; 1955 : Jan.—June.
In progress.
[1628] **N.P. 212.**
- Native Opinion**, v. 1 — , [18— . Bom-
bay, [18—
49×34 cm.
Twice in a week.
Library has . 1905 Jan.—Dec.
[1629] **N.P. 124.**
- (The) **New Era** (daily organ), v. 1 —
1931— . Mauritius, Port Louis,
1931—
26 cm.
Library has . v. 5, June 1936. Prophet
day number.
[1630] **N.P. 217.**
- New India** : a weekly record & review
of modern thought & life, v. 1— ,
Aug. 12, 1901 . [Calcutta, New
India Press], 1901—
49×32 cm.
Weekly.
Editor : Bipinchandra Pal.
Library has : 1901 : Aug.—Dec. ; 1902 :
Jan.—Dec. ; 1903 : Jan.—Feb. ; 1921 : Oct.—Dec.
[1631] **N.P. 187.**
- New York Herald Tribune**, v. 1 — ,
1887— . Paris, 1887—.
56×41 cm.
Daily.
Library has : 1950 : Nov.—Dec. ; 1951 :
Jan.—Dec. ; 1952 : Jan.—Sept.
[1632] **N.P. 209.**
- (The) **New York Times**, v. 1 — , [18—
New York, [18—
57×41 cm.
Daily.
Library has : 1949 : June—Dec. ; 1950 : Jan.—
Dec. ; 1951-1952 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1953 : Jan.—
June.
In progress.
[1633] **N.P. 208.**
- (The) **New York Times (Indexes)**. The
New York Times Index, a book of
record. New York, The New York
Times co., 1913—
27 cm × 24½ cm.
Annual.
Library has : 1946—1952.
[1634] **N.P. 208A.**
- (The) **North-China Herald and Supreme
Court & Consular Gazette**, v. 1—
1856 — . Shanghai, 1856—
33×25 cm.
Weekly.
Library has : 1880 : Jan.—June.
[1635] **N.P. 189.**
- (The) **Observer**, 1791— . London, The
Observer ltd., 1791—
59½ × 46½ cm.
Weekly.
Library has . 1937 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1938 :
Jan.—Dec.
[1636] **N.P. 180.**
- Patria...**, v. 1— , April 13, 1907—.
San Salvador, 1907—
69×52 cm.
Daily.
Library has : 1907 : April—May.
[1637] **N.P. 107.**
- Patria** : diario politico, noticioso y de
intereses generales, v. 1— , April 13,
1907— . San Salvador, 1907—
70×51½ cm.
Daily.
Library has : 1907 : April—May.
[1638] **N.P. 107.**

(The) **Pioneer** : v. 1— , 1865—
Allahabad, Lucknow, 1885—

46 × 30 cm.

Daily.

Pub. from Lucknow since 1933 [*Tri-weekly*, 1865-1869.

Founded by George Allen. First edited by Rev. Julian Robinson. "This journal acquired a reputation of being the first with the news. This was the result of contacts which were made with junior members of the Secretariat which led, many years later, to the foundation of the *Associated press of India*."—*The Indian press*, by Margarita Barns.

Library has : 1867 : Jan.—Sept. ; 1868 : July—Sept. ; 1869 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1870 : July—Dec. ; 1871 : Jan.—Feb., July—Dec. ; 1872 : Jan.—June ; 1873 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1874 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1875 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1876 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1877 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1878 : April—Dec. ; 1879-1881 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1882 : Jan.—Mar., July—Dec. ; 1883 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1884 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1885 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1886 : Jan.—Sept., Nov.—Dec. ; 1887 : Jan., May—Dec. ; 1888 : Jan.—May, Sept.—Dec. ; 1889 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1890 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1891 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1892 : Jan., Sept.—Dec. ; 1893 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1894 : Jan.—Oct. ; 1895 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1896 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1897 : Jan.—Feb., April—Dec. ; 1898 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1899 : Jan.—Aug., Nov. ; 1900 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1901 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1902 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1903 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1904-1906 : Jan.—June ; 1907 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1908-1912 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1913 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1914 : April—Dec. ; 1915 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1916 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1917 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1918 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1919-1925 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1926 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1927 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1928 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1929 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1930 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1931-1935 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1936-1942 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1943 : Jan.—May ; 1953—

In progress.

[1639]

N.P. 6A.

(The) **Pioneer Daily Bulletin**, v. 1— ,
1895— . Simla, Times press, 1895—
32 × 25 cm.

Daily.

Library has : 1909 : May—Oct.

[1640]

N.P. 6A(1).

Progress : a weekly review of politics,
literature and society, v. 1—, 1922—.
Calcutta, 1922—

49½ × 32 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1923 : Jan.—Nov.

[1641]

N.P. 219.

Rangoon Gazette, v. 1— . [18—
Rangoon, [18—

50 × 38 cm.

Daily.

Library has : 1922 : Nov.—Dec. ; 1923 :
March—Dec.

[1642]

N.P. 62.

Rangoon Times, v. 1—, 1868—. Rangoon,
1868—.

60 × 44 cm.

Daily.

Published every day except on Sunday.

Library has : 1886 : April—June ; 1891 :
Jan.—March ; 1908 : May—June.

[1643]

N.P. 43.

(The) **Reformer**, v. 1—, 1831—, Cal-
cutta, Bungo-Doot press, 1831—

46 × 30 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1833 : March—Dec.

[1644]

N.P. 68.

Reis and Rayyet, newspaper & review of
politics, literature and society, v. 1—,
1882—. Calcutta, The Cornwallis
press, 1882—

37½ × 25 cm.

Weekly.

Founded and edited by Sambhu Chunder
Mookerjee.

Library has : 1882 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1896 : Jan.—
Dec.

[1645]

N.P. 72.

(The) **Scotsman in the East**, v. 1—
1821—. Calcutta, 1821—

32½ × 22 cm.

Daily.

Library has : 1824 : July—Aug.

[1646]

N.P. 190.

(The) **Searchlight** incorporating the week-
lies "Bihar Times" (1894) and the
"Biharee" (1906). v. 1—, [1897]—. Patna, The Searchlight press (*printers*),
[1647]—

58 × 39 cm.

Library has : v. 59, 1955—

In progress.

[1647]

N.P. 227.

(The) **Servant**, v. 1—, 1920—. Calcutta,
The Servant publishing co. ltd., 1920—

54½ × 44 cm.

Daily.

Founded and edited by Shyam Sunder
Chakraverty.

Library has : 1923 : July—Dec.

[1648]

N.P. 191.

Simla Times

See **Simla Times Advertiser**.

Simla Times Advertiser, v. 1—, 1892—.

Simla, 1890—

36 × 24½ cm.

Weekly.

Title varies : 1890 : 16th July 1894, '*Simla Times*' ; from 20th July 1894—, '*Simla Times Advertiser*'.

Library has : 1894—1897 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1907—1908 : Jan.—Dec.

[1649]

N.P. 192.

Singapore Chronicle, v. 1—, [18—, Singa-
pore, [18—.

29 × 23 cm.

Fortnightly.

Library has : 1829 : Jan.—July.

[1650]

N.P. 194.

(The) **Star of India**.., v. 1—, 1932— .
Calcutta, Muslim press and publica-
tions ltd., 1932— .

60 × 43 cm.

Daily.

Incorporating "The Bengalee" and "Calcutta
Evening News".

Library has : 1932—1948 : Jan.—Dec. 1949 :
Jan.—Aug.

[1651]

N.P. 59.

(The) **Statesman**.

Originally started independently by Robert
Knight in 1875. Merged 1877 with *The Friend
of India* (weekly, started in 1835) under the
joint title *Friend of India and Statesman*, (vol.
43—vol. 49) continuing the volume number of
the *Friend of India*. From vol. 50— vol. 88,
1884—1922 it was renamed *Statesman and
Friend of India*. From vol. 89, 1923 it came to
be known as *The Statesman*.

(The) **Statesman**...1923— . Calcutta,
Knight & sons, 1923 - ; Statesman
office, 1923 —

59 × 42 cm.

Daily.

Originally started by Robert Knight in 1875
under the title 'The Statesman', which was
merged in 1877 with '*The Friend of India*'
(Weekly, started in 1835) under the joint title
'*Friend of India and The Statesman*' (Daily)
continuing the volume number of the '*Friend of
India*'. This title was continued from v. 43 to
v. 49. From vol. 50 to vol. 88, 1884—1922 the
title was changed to *The Statesman and Friend
of India*. From v. 89, 1923 the title was again
changed thus : '*The Statesman*' (with which
'*The Friend of India*' is incorporated).

See also *Friend of India*, [N. P. 6 B.]

Library has : 1923—1954.

In progress.

[1652]

N.P. 6.

(The) **Statesman and Friend of India**
See **Friend of India**.

(The) **Times**, v. 1—, 1788—. London,
1788 —.

66 × 44 cm.

Daily.

First published in 1785, under the title "The
Daily Universal register". From 1788 published
regularly as "The Times".

Library has : 1881 : Aug.—Dec. ; 1882—
1883 : Jan. — Dec. ; 1884 : Jan.— June, Aug.—
Dec. ; 1885—1899 : Jan.— Dec. ; 1900 : Jan.—
Sept. ; 1901— 1903 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1905—1911 :
Jan.—Dec. ; 1912 : April—Dec. ; 1913— 1923 :
Jan.—Dec. ; 1924 : Jan.—Feb., May— Dec. ;
1925—1954 : Jan — Dec.

In progress.

— Annual financial and commercial
Review, 1936- 1939.

— National health number, 1937.

— Times P. & O. centenary number,
1937.

— Winter sunshine travel number,
1937 1938.

— Australia 150th anniversary num-
ber, 1938.

— British Agriculture number, 1938.

— British motor number, 1938.

— Building Societies number, 1938.

— Turkish number, 1938.

— Special areas number, 1939.

[1653]

N.P. 17.

(The) **Times**. London. (*Indexes*).
Baileys annual index to 'The Times.'
London, Eyre and Spottiswoode
[*printers*], [19

34 cm.

Library has : for the year 1900.

[1654]

PP 1255A.

(The) **Times**. London. (*Indexes*).

The official index to the Times ; v. 1—,
1906—. London, The Times publishing
co. ltd., 1907—

34 cm.

• *Monthly*.

Monthly, 1906—June 1914, with annual
cumulations for 1906—1914 and semiannual
cumulation Jan.—June 1941 : *Quarterly*, July
1914—

Detailed alphabetical index referring to date,
page and column.

Library has : *Monthly*, 1908, 1910, 1912 and
1914 (Jan.—June).

—*Annual* cumulation, 1907—1909 ; 1912—1913.

—*Quarterly*, 1914 (July—Dec.) ; 1917 (Jan.—
Mar.) ; 1919 (Oct.—Dec.) ; 1920 (Jan.—June) ;
1921 (Jan.—June) ; 1922 (Jan.—Mar.) ; 1922
— 1945 ; 1946 (Apr.—Dec.) ; 1947—1948 ; 1950—

In progress.

[1655]

PP 1255

&

072/T482 I.

(The) **Times**. London. (*Indexes*).

Palmer's Index to the Times news-
paper, [for 1866—]. London, Samuel
Palmer, 1868—

20½ cm.

Quarterly.

Begins with the index covering Oct.—Dec.
1867 issues of the Times, published in 1868.
The indexes for preceding volumes and issues
of the Times have been issued in the reverse
order, beginning with the index covering July—
Sept. 1867 issues, published in 1875.

Library has : for the years 1866—1908.

Wanting : 1866 (Jan.—June, Oct.—Dec.) .

[1656]

PP 1255B.

(The) **Times**. London. Educational sup-
plement. [1910—]. London, Printing
house square, [1910]—

46×30 cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 19th Yr.—43rd. Yr., 1929—1953.

In progress.

[1657]

N.P. 17E.

(The) **Times**. London. Literary suple-
ment. 1901—. London, Times Literary
supplement, 1901—

45×30½ cm.

Weekly.

Library has : 1917—1918 : Jan.—Dec. ;
1919 : Feb.—Dec. ; 1920—1942 : Jan.—Dec. ;
1943—1953 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1954 : Jan.—Sep.

— *Index* for the years : 1933—1940.

In progress.

[1658]

N.P. 17L

(The) **Times of India**, v. 1—, 1861—,
Bombay, 1861—.

60×41 cm.

Daily.

Continued from "Bombay Times" incorpo-
rating "Bombay Courier", "Bombay Standard"
and "Bombay Telegraph".

Library has : 1863 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1865 : April
—Aug. ; 1866—1868 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1870 : July
—Sept. ; 1872 : July—Sept. ; 1886 : Jan.—Dec. ;
1887 : Jan.—Feb., April—Dec. ; 1888—1889 :
Jan.—Dec. ; 1890 : Jan.—Sept. ; 1891 : April—
June ; 1892 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1893 : Jan.—June ;
1894 : Jan.—Sept. ; 1895 : Jan.—Feb., July—
Dec. ; 1896 : Jan., April—Aug. ; 1897 : July—
Aug., Oct. ; 1898 : July—Oct. ; 1899—1900 : Jan.
—Dec. ; 1901 : May—Dec. ; 1902—1905 : Jan.—
Dec. ; 1906 : Jan.—Aug. ; 1907 : March—Dec. ;
1908—1914 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1915 : May, June,
Sept.—Dec. ; 1916 : Jan.—April, June ; 1917 :
Jan.—Dec. ; 1918 : Feb.—Dec. ; 1919 : May—
July, Sept. ; 1920 : Aug., Dec. ; 1921—1922 :
Jan.—Dec. ; 1923 : Jan.—Sept., Nov.—Dec. ;
1924—1926 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1927 : Jan.—April,
Oct. ; 1928 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1929 : Jan.—Sept. ;
1930 : Aug.—Dec. ; 1931 : Jan.—Mar., May ;
1932 : Jan.—April, Nov.—Dec. ; 1933—1935 :
Jan.—Dec. ; 1936—1943 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1953 :
Jan.—Dec. ; 1954 : Jan.—Dec.

In progress.

[1659]

N.P. 1.

(The) **Tribune**, v. 1—, 1881—. Ambala
Cantt., [etc.] "Tribune" press, [*prin-*
ters], 1881—.

58×32 cm.

Library has : v. 75—, 1955—

In progress.

[1660]

N.P. 225.

(The) **Weekly Chronicle**, v. 1—, 1900—.
Sylhet [Assam], Weekly chronicle
press, 1900—.

49½×27 cm.

Weekly.

Devoted to social, political and educational
topics.

Library has : 1904 : Jan.—Dec. ; 1908 : Jan.
May.

[1661]

N.P. 220.

B. GAZETTES

Andaman and Nicobar Islands.

First settled by British in 1789; the settlement was transferred to Port Cornwallis in 1792 but abandoned in 1796. Port Blair was established as Indian penal settlement by the Government of India in 1858; joined the Nicobar group to form administrative division of Andaman and Nicobar Islands. Japanese forces occupied the Andaman Islands on March 23, 1942. Civil Administration of the islands was resumed on Oct. 8, 1945.

The Andaman Islands are administered by the President of the Republic of India acting through a Chief Commissioner.

Andaman and Nicobar Islands.

The Andaman and Nicobar gazette, [19-]— . Port Blair, Government Press, [printers], [19-]—.

33×21cm.

Monthly.

Library has : 30th April, 1953—

In progress.

[1662]

PP 2020.

Assam.

It first became a British Protectorate at the close of the first Burmese WAR in 1826. In 1832 Cachar was annexed; in 1835 the Jaintia Hills were included in the East India Company's dominions, and in 1839 Upper Assam was annexed to Bengal. In 1874 it was detached from Bengal and made a separate Chief Commissionership. It was again amalgamated with the districts (Dacca, Mymensinh, Faridpur, Backergunge, Tippera, Noakhali, Chittagong, The Chittagong Hill tracts, Rajshahi, Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, Rongpur, Bogra, Pabna and Malda) of Bengal and formed the province of Eastern Bengal and Assam. On April, 1, 1912, the districts of Eastern Bengal reunited to Bengal. In Aug., 1947 most of Sylhet dist. was assigned to East Bengal, Pakistan. Manipur State, originally, under the Governor of Assam, became a separate State in 1947. On Jan. 26, 1950, the 25 Khasi Hill States were merged with Assam to be known as Khasi-Jaintia Hill district.

Assam.

The Assam gazette, 1874—. Shillong, Supdt., Assam government press, [etc.], 1874—

33½×20½ cm./24½×15½ cm.

weekly.

Title varies : 1874-Oct. 14, 1905 : Assam gazette, Oct. 16, 1905-March, 1912 : Government gazette, Eastern Bengal and Assam ; April, 1912—Assam gazette.

Contents of the parts : Pt. I—Appointments, postings, transfers, powers, leave and other personal notices ; —Pt. II (A)—Resolutions, regulations, orders, notifications, etc., issued by the State Government and Heads of Departments ; —Pt. II (B)—Orders, notifications and rules of the High Court of Assam ; —Pt. III—Orders, notifications and rules of the Government of India, Papers extracted from Gazette of India and other States ; —Pt. IV—Acts of the Legislative Assembly of Assam and Ordinances promulgated by the Governor of Assam ; —Pt. V—Bills introduced in the Legislative Assembly of Assam ; —Pt. VI—Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of Assam ; —Pt. VII—Acts of Parliament and Ordinances promulgated by the President ; Pt. VIII—Bills introduced in the Parliament ; —Pt. IX—Advertisements and notices by Government offices and public bodies.

—Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has : 1905 (July-Dec.) [July-Oct. 9, 1905 : Vernacular edition] ; 1921 (Pt. 6, Oct. 4, Oct. 19) ; 1923 : nos. 1-26 ; 1931-1944 ; 1945 : nos. 1-26 ; 1946-1950 ; 1951 : nos. 1-26 ; 1952 : nos. 1-10, 13-53 ; 1953-1954.

- index : 1905 (Jan.-June) ; 1931-1944 ; 1945 (July-Dec.) ; 1946 (Jan.-June) ; 1949 (July-Dec.) ; 1950 ; 1951 (Jan.-June) ; 1952.

In progress.

[1663]

PP 618.

Bengal

See also West Bengal.

Bengal.

The Calcutta gazette

See

WEST BENGAL

The Calcutta gazette

Bengal.

(The) Government gazette, v. 1—18, June, 1815-1842. Calcutta, Government gazette press, 1815-1832.

44×29 cm.

Bengal. (The) Government Gazette....*Weekly. [Bi-weekly from 1828-1832]*

Published by authority.

Contained mostly official notifications concerning the public services. In 1833 the *Calcutta gazette* superseded it. From 1840 appeared again as bi-lingual weekly (Eng. & Beng.) with new vols. numbers.

Library has 1815 : nos. 4-23, 25-30 ; 1816 : nos. 32-37, 39-48, 50-55, 57-71, 73-77, 79-83 ; 1817 : nos. 87-93, 95-101, 103-109, 111-135 ; 1818 : nos. 136-188 ; 1819 : nos. 189-221, 223-240 ; 1820 : nos. 241-267, 269-292 ; 1821 : nos. 294-344 ; 1822 : nos. 345-346, 348-349, 351-352, 354-356, 358-360, 363-365, 367-369, 371-392, 394, 396 ; 1823 : nos. 397-448 ; 1824 : nos. 449-501 ; 1825 : nos. 502-534 ; 1826 : nos. 555-605 ; 1827 : nos. 606-657 ; 1828 : nos. 658-697, 699, 702-705, 707-710, 714-718, 722-733, 735-741, 744-745 ; 1829 : nos. 750-814, 816-826, 828-853 ; 1830 : nos. 855-902, 904-930 ; 1831 : nos. 932-955, 958-1047, 1049-1061 ; 1832 : 1063-1072, 1074-1081, 1083-1087.

[1664]

PP 616.

Bengal.

Government gazette, [v. 1] no. 1—, July 1, 1840— [18]. Serampore, Serampur press [printers], 1840— [18].

32×19 cm.

Weekly.

Published by authority.

Bilingual (English and Bengal).

Contained resolutions, orders, notifications of the Government of India and Bengal, acts and bills of the Legislative council of India and Bengal council, circular orders by the High court and Board of revenue and advertisement.

Successor to Govt. Gazette (English) v. 1—15, 1815—1832.

Printed from Serampore press 1840—1860 (?). John C. Marhaman was the Bengalee-translator.

Printed from Calcutta from 1862 (?).

Library has 1840 41 : nos. 1-79 ; 1842 : nos. 80-131 ; 1843 : nos. 132-181 ; 1844 : nos. 185-237 ; 1845 : nos. 238-290 ; 1846 : nos. 291-293, 295-304, 306-315 ; 1847 : nos. 346-379, 381-399 ; 1848 : nos. 400-451 ; 1849 : nos. 452-504 ; 1850 : nos. 506-557 ; 1851 : nos. 560-611 ; 1852 : nos. 615-662, 664-669 ; 1854 : nos. 725-776 ; 1855 : nos. 777-828 ; 1856 : nos. 829-881 ; 1858 : nos. 956-1008 ; 1859 : nos. 1009-1029, 1031-1035, 1037-1062 ; 1860 : nos. 10, 3-1117 ; 1862 : nos. 1171-1222 ; 1863 : nos. 1223-1254, 1256-1274 ; 1864 : nos. 1275-1326 ; 1865 : nos. 1327-1378 ; 1866 : nos. 1379-1428 ; 1867 : nos. 1432-1483 ; 1869 : nos. 1540-1552, 1554-1587 ; 1870 : nos. 1589-1639 ; 1871 : nos. 1640-1665 ; 1872 : nos. 1692-1744 ; 1874 : nos. 1797-1848 ; 1875 : nos. 1849-1900 ; 1876 : nos. 1901-1952 ; 1895 : July—December.

[1665]

PP 616A.

Bhopal.

Founded in 1723 by Dost Mohammed Khan, it concluded a treaty of dependence with Britain, in 1818 and acceded to India in 1947.

Bhopal.

Bhopal Rajya Gazette: भोपाल राज्य गज़ट, [19— . Bhopal, The Supdt. Government Press, [19—]

Weekly

Published by authority.

The English ed., 'The Gazette of Bhopal' is published separately.

Contents of the parts : भाग १—नियुक्तियाँ, अक्काश, पदस्थापन, स्थानान्तर, शक्तियों और अन्य व्यक्ति सूचनाओं से सम्बन्धित अधिसूचनाएँ। भाग २—न्याय आयुक्त, न्यायिक पदाधिकारियों, राजस्व आयुक्त तथा विभागीय अध्यक्षों द्वारा जारी किये गये आदेश, अधिसूचनाएँ, नियम तथा विनियम। भाग ३—अनुविभाग १—भाग १ में समाविष्ट अधिसूचनाओं के अतिरिक्त, विधान सभा विभाग की अधिसूचनाएँ। भाग-३ अनुविभाग २—विधेयक तथा विधेयकों पर प्रचर समितियों के प्रतिवेदन। भाग-३ अनुविभाग ३—राज्य के विधान मण्डल के अधिनियम। भाग-३ अनुविभाग ४—शासन के वैधानिक नियम तथा आदेश। भाग-३ अनुविभाग ५—भारत के निर्वाचन आयोग की वैधानिक अधिसूचनाएँ तथा अन्य निर्वाचन अधिसूचनाएँ। भाग-३ अनुविभाग ६—भारतीय संसद में पुनःस्थापित अथवा पुनःस्थापना के पूर्व प्रकाशित विधेयक भाग-३ अनुविभाग ७—भारतीय संसद के अधिनियम, अध्यादेश तथा विनियम। भाग-४ अनुविभाग १—स्थानीय स्वायत्त शासन, नगरपालिका बोर्ड, जिला बोर्ड, अधिसूचित तथा नगर क्षेत्र एवं पंचायतें। भाग-४ अनुविभाग २—राजकीय कागजात, सांख्यिकीय जानकारी, जीवनसमंक, जप्तियाँ, मृत्यु, फसल एवं

Bhopal. Bhopal Rajya Gazette—contd.

मौसम प्रतिवेदन, प्रचलित मूल्य सूचनाये
विज्ञापन तथा अन्य विविध विषय । भाग—
४ अनुविभाग ३—निजी व्यक्तियों तथा नियमों
द्वारा दिये गये विज्ञापन तथा सूचनाये ।
भाग—५ भारतीय राजपत्र तथा अन्य राज्य
के राजपत्रों में से पुनः प्रकाशन ।

Library has v 52, 1953—

In progress

[1666]

PP 2022.

Bhopal.

The Gazette of Bhopal, [19—
Bhopal, The Supdt., Government Press
[19—]

Weekly

Published by authority

The Hindi ed. भोपाल राज्य गजट

is published separately

The contents of the parts Pt I—Notifications regarding appointments leave postings transfers, powers and other personal notices —Pt II—Orders Notifications Rules and Regulations issued by the Judicial Commissioner Judicial Officers Revenue Commissioner and heads of Departments —Pt III—Section 1—Notifications of the Legislative Assembly Department other than notifications included in Part I —Pt III—Section 2—Bills and Reports of Select Committees on Bills —Pt III—Section 3—Acts of the State Legislature —Pt III—Section 4—Statutory Rules and Orders of the Government —Pt III—Section 5—Statutory Notifications of the Election Commission India and other Election Notifications —Pt III—Section 6—Bills introduced in the Parliament of India or published before introduction —Pt III—Section 7—Acts of the Parliament of India Ordinances and Regulations —Pt IV—Section 1—Local Self Government Municipal Boards District Boards, Notified and Town Areas and Panchayats —Pt IV—Section 2—Official papers, Statistical information, Vital Statistics, Seizures and Deaths, Crop and Weather reports, Price Current, Notices and Advertisements and other Miscellaneous matters —Part IV—Section 3—Advertisements and Notices by private individuals and Corporations —Pt V—Republications from the Gazette of India and other State Gazettes —Supplements and Extraordinary issues

Library has v 52, 1953—

In progress.

[1667]

PP 2024.

15 LNL/54

Bihar.

The province contains the two ethnic areas of Bihar and Chota Nagpur. For the purposes of administration it is divided into 4 divisions covering 16 districts. Till 1912 it was included in Bengal, in that year the province of Bihar and Orissa was formed, and in 1936 both became separate provinces. In 1948 the states of Serai-kella and Kharsawan merged with Bihar.

Bihar.

The Bihar gazette, April 1, 1936—
Patna, Supdt., Government printing,
1936

34 × 20½ cm

Weekly

Title varies [19—]—March 25, 1936 The
Bihar and Orissa gazette

Contents of the parts Pt I—Appointments, postings, transfers, powers, leave and other personal notices, —Pt I—A—Orders of Commandants of Volunteer Corps, —Pt I—B—Results, programmes, award of scholarships etc., of Matriculation, I A, I Sc, B A B Sc M A, M Sc, Law, parts I & II, M B B S, B C E, Dip in Edn, M Fdn and Mokhtyarship examination —Pt I C—Educational notices, results of examinations, etc —Pt II—Regulations, orders, notifications, rules etc., issued by the Governor of Bihar and by Heads of Departments —Pt III—Orders, notifications and rules of the Government of India, of the Government of Bengal and of the High Court, papers extracted from the Gazette of India and Provincial gazettes, —Pt IV—Bihar Acts —Pt V—Bills introduced into the Bihar Legislature Reports of Select Committees presented or to be presented to that Legislature and Bills published before introduction in that Legislature —Pt VII—Acts of Parliament assented to by the President —Pt VIII—Bills introduced in Parliament of India Reports of Select Committees presented to Parliament and Bills published before introduction in Parliament —Pt IX—Advertisements, notices, etc., —Pt IX A—Sale Notices of the Forest Department

Supplements and Extraordinary issues

Library has 1936 (April Dec), 1937 1944 ;
1945 nos 1 10, 12 52, 1946 1947 nos 1 24,
26 52, 1948 nos 40, 42 47, 49 52, 1949-
1950, 1951 nos 1 36, 38 47, 49 52, 1952
nos 1 9, 11 29, 31 53, 1953 nos 1 24, 26 52
1954 nos 1 26

—Index 1936 1938, 1940 1944, 1947 194

In progress

[1668]

PP 66A.

16

Bihar and Orissa.

The Bihar and Orissa gazette, [19—]
—March 25, 1936. Patna, Supdt.,
Bihar and Orissa government printing,
[etc.], [19—]—1936.

34×20½ cm.

Weekly.

Issued separately as "The Bihar Gazette"
and "The Orissa Gazette" from April 1, 1936.

Contents of the parts: Pt. I—Appointments, postings, transfers, powers, leaves, and other personal notices;—Pt. I-A. Orders and Commandants of Volunteer Corps;—Pt. I-B. Educational notices, results of Examinations, etc.;—Pt. II—Regulations, orders, notifications, rules, etc., issued by the Governor in Council and by Heads of Departments;—Pt. III—Orders, notifications and rules, of the Government of India, of the Government of Bengal, and of the High Court. Papers extracted from the Gazette of India and Provincial Gazettes;—Pt. IV—Acts of the Legislative Council of Bihar and Orissa;—Pt. V—Bills introduced into the Legislative Council of Bihar and Orissa, Reports of Select Committees presented or to be presented to that Council and Bills, published before introduction in that Council;—Pt. VII—Acts of the Indian Legislature assented to by the Governor General;—Pt. VIII—Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor General of India and Bills published before introduction in that Council;—Pt. IX—Advertisements, notices, etc.;—Pt. IX-A. Sale notices of the Forest Department; Pt. X—Circulars and General Letters by the Accountant General, Bihar and Orissa.

—Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has : 1922-1923; 1931-1935; 1936 (Jan. 1-March 25).

—Index : 1918; 1920 (Jan.-June); 1922; 1930-1936.

[1669]

PP 66.

Bombay.

Known under British administration as Bombay Presidency, it included Sind (now in Pakistan) until 1936. On the transfer of power to India it became a state of the Indian Union and in 1948-49 the Deccan states, the Gujrat states, Baroda, Kolapur and some other minor units were merged with it. #

Bombay.

The Bombay Government gazette,
Aug., 4, 1831—. Bombay, Government
central press [*printers*], 1831—.

33½×20½ cm/26×16½ cm.

Bombay... Government Gazette—*contd.**Weekly.*

Contents of the parts: Pt. I—Government Notifications: Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, Rules and Orders (other than those published in Parts I—A, IV—B and IV—C), Lists of Publications for sale etc., Miscellaneous Notifications: Appointments, etc., etc.;—Pt. I—L—notifications, Orders and Awards (other than those published in Parts I, IV—A, IV—B and IV—C) under (Central) Industrial disputes Act, and the Bombay Industrial Relations Act;—Pt. I—A—Orders and Notifications (other than those published in Part IV—B) under the Bombay Local Boards, Village Panchayats, Municipal Boroughs, Dist. Municipal, Primary Education and Local Fund Audit Act;—Pt. II—Miscellaneous Notices: Advertisements, List of Books sanctioned by the Director of Public Instruction, List of Jurors; Schedule of Estates by the Official Assignee; Summary of Births and Deaths, etc.;—Pt. III—Miscellaneous Supplements: Season and Crop Reports, Prices Current, Rainfall Returns, etc.;—Pt. IV—Acts of the Bombay Legislature and Ordinances promulgated and Regulations made by the Governor;—Pt. IV-A—Rules and Orders (other than those published in Parts I, I-A and I-L) made by the Government of Bombay under the Central Acts;—Pt. IV-B—Rules and Orders (other than those published in Parts I, I-A and I-L) made by the Government of Bombay under the Bombay Acts;—Pt. IV-C—Statutory Rules and Orders (other than those published in Parts I, I-A and I-L) made by Statutory authorities other than the Government of Bombay including those made by the Government of India, the High Court, the Director of Local Authorities, the Commissioner of Police, the Director of Excise and Prohibition, the District Magistrates and the Election Commission, Election Tribunals, Returning Officer and other authorities under the Election Commission;—Pt. V—Bills introduced in the Bombay Legislative Assembly and the Bombay Legislative Council;—Pt. VI—Acts of Parliament and Ordinances promulgated by the President;—Pt. VIII—Marathi translations of Bills and Acts;—Pt. IX—Gujarati translations of Bills and Acts;—Pt. X—Kannada translations of Bills and Acts;—Pt. XI—Translations of Bills and Acts in Hindi (in Devnagiri script).

Library has : 1873—1874 (Pt. 7); 1879 (Pt. 5, Jan.—Dec. Pt. 7, July—Dec); 1880 (Pt. 7); 1885 (Pt. 3); 1908: nos. 27-53; 1918 (Pt. 2, Jan.—June, Pt. 3, Jan.—June); 1922; 1923: nos. 1—26; 1940: nos. 40—52; 1941—1943; 1944: nos. 1—37, 40—52; 1945: nos. 1—15, 17—52; 1946: nos. 1—25, 27—52; 1947—1948; 1949: nos. 1—30, 32—52; 1950—1951; 1952: nos. 1—2, 4, 6—12, 14—19, 21—52; 1953: nos 23—26.

—Index : 1910 (Jan.—June); 1919 (incomplete); 1938; 1940 (July—Dec.); 1941—1942; 1943 (Jan.—June); 1945 (Jan.—June); 1947; 1949; 1950 (Jan.—June);

In progress.

[1670]

PP 588.

Burma.

British Burma Gazette [18— Rangoon,
Government press [*printers*], [18—]

33½ × 20½ cm.

Library has : 1883 (Supplements)

[1671]

PP 1586.

Burma.

Burma Gazette...

[During the World War II, 1939—1945 certain Extraordinary issues of the Burma Gazette was published from Simla, at the Government of India press]

Library has : 1945 : Extraordinary issue, Jan.—Oct.

[1672]

PP 1822.

(The) Calcutta gazette. or Oriental advertiser. 1784?—1791

See

WEST BENGAL. The Calcutta gazette, 1784—.

Central Provinces and Berar

See also Madhya Pradesh.

Central Provinces and Berar.

The Central provinces and Berar gazette, 1873—Nagpur, Supdt., Government printing, [etc.], 1873—

33 × 21½ cm.

Weekly.

Title varies : 1873—March 26, 1937, The Central provinces gazette; April 2, 1937—Jan. 20, 1950, The Central provinces and Berar gazette.

Continued as Madhya Pradesh Gazette with some parts in Hindi and Marathi also from Jan. 27, 1950. The complete Hindi ed. known as Madhya Pradesh Rajapatra : मध्यप्रदेश राजपत्र is now published simultaneously with the Eng. ed.].

Contents of the parts : Pt. I—(1) Orders of the provincial government, (2) Orders of the head of departments, (3) Orders and notifications by the High Court of judicature, (4) Resolutions of the provincial government, and (5) Orders and notifications by the government of India;—Pt. II—(1) Central provinces and Berar bills, (2) Report of the Select committees, and (3) Bills introduced

in, and circulated by the direction of the Constituent assembly of India;—Pt. III—(1) Central provinces and Berar acts, (2) Acts of the Dominion legislature, (3) Draft rules, (4) Final rules, and (5) Notifications relating to local bodies;—Pt. IV—(1) Advertisements and misc. notices, and (2) Statistical information.

Library has : 1923 : nos. 1—26, 1931—46; 1947 : nos. 1—25, 27—51, 1948—49; 1950 (January).

—Index : 1922 (Jan.—June); 1931—40; 1941 (Jan.—June); 1942—1943; 1944 (Jan.—June); 1945 (July—Dec.).

In progress.

[1673]

PP 604.

(The) Central Provinces gazette. 1873—1937.

See

Central Provinces and Berar. The Central provinces and Berar gazette. 1873—1950.

Coorg.

The state came under British control in 1834 and administered by Chief Commissioner of Mysore from 1881 to 1947. Since 1950 it has become one of the Commissioner-administered states of the Indian Republic.

Coorg.

The Coorg district gazette, 1885—[19 Bangalore, Mysore Residency press, [etc.], 1885—[19

33½ × 20½ cm.

Monthly.

Contents of the parts : Pt. I. Notifications, &c. by the Government of India, Chief Commissioner and Judicial Commissioner of Coorg;—Pt. II. Notifications of the Commissioner of Coorg, District Magistrate, Inspector of Schools, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Executive Engineer, &c., &c.;—Pt. III. Advertisements and Notices by private individuals and Corporations;—Pt. IV. Acts of the Governor General of India in Council;—Pt. V. Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor General for making Laws and Regulations.

Library has : 1917 : nos. 7—12; 1918; 1919 : nos. 1—6.

[1674]

PP 1596.

(The) Dacca gazette.

See under EAST BENGAL (Pakistan).

Delhi.

The province was a part of the Punjab Province before Oct., 1912, when the enclave was created into a separate province under a Chief Commissioner. In 1915 a part of Meerut div. with 65 villages was added to the Delhi province.

Delhi.

Government gazette, [19—. New Delhi, * Manager, Government of India press, [printers], [19—.

34 × 21½ cm.

Weekly.

Contents of the parts :—Pt. I—Notifications regarding appointments, promotions, leave, etc. of Government Officers of the Delhi State ;—Pt. II—Sec. I—Notifications and orders on Judicial and Magisterial matters ; reproduction of High Court notifications and Statutory notifications of the Election Commission, India and other Election notifications ;—Pt. II—Sec. II—Court Notices of the Circuit, Civil and Criminal Courts ;—Pt. III—Notifications of statutory local bodies. Pt. IV—Sec. I—Notifications of the Legislative Assembly Department other than notifications included in Part I ;—Pt. IV—Sec. II—Bills and reports of Select Committees on Bills ;—Pt. IV—Sec. III—Acts of the State Legislature ;—Pt. V—Notifications of Departments of the Delhi State Government other than notifications included in Part I and Section I of Part IV ;—Pt. VI—Sec. I—Notices of the Registrar, Joint Stock Companies ;—Pt. VI—Sec. II—Notices and other matters published by Heads of offices of the Delhi State Government, Miscellaneous matter not included in preceding sections ;—Pt. VI—Sec. III—Republications from the Gazette of India and other States Gazette ;—Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has : Oct., 1952—

In progress.

PP 2028.

[1675]

East Bengal.

The eastern division of Pakistan, established on Aug. 15, 1947 ; comprises part of former Bengal prov., Brit. India, including all of Chittagong and Dacca divisions, Rangpur, Bogra, Rajshahi and Pabna dists. of Rajshahi division, parts of Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri and Malda dists. of Rajshahi division, Khulna dist. and parts of Nadia and Jessore dists. of Presidency division, and most of Sylhet district of Assam.

East Bengal (Pakistan).

The Dacca gazette, [19—Dacca Supdt., Government printing, [19—]

34 × 20½ cm.

Weekly.

Published by authority.

Contents of the parts :—Pt. I—Orders and Notifications by the Governor of East Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, etc. ;—Pt. IA—Orders and Notifications by the Government of Pakistan republished, for general information ;—Pt. IB—Educational Notices, etc. ;—Pt. II—Advertisements, Notices, etc. ;—Pt. III—Acts of the East Bengal Legislature ;—Pt. IIIA—Ordinances promulgated by the Governor of East Bengal under the Government of India Act, 1935. ;—Pt. IVA—Bills introduced in the East Bengal Legislative Assembly ; Reports of Select Committees presented or to be presented to that Assembly ; and Bills published before introduction in that Assembly ; Part V—Acts of Constituent Assembly (Legislature) assented to by the Governor General, Acts of Constituent Assembly of Pakistan and Ordinances promulgated by the Governor-General ;—Pt. VI—Bills introduced in the Constituent Assembly (Legislature) ; Reports of Select Committees presented to the Constituent Assembly (Legislature) ;—Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has : 3rd July 1952—

In progress.

[1676]

PP 2026.

Eastern Bengal and Assam.

Government gazette. 1905—1912

See

ASSAM.

The Assam gazette, 1874—.

(The) **Fort St. George gazette.** 1801—

See under MADRAS.

(The) **Gazette of Bhopal.**

See under BHOPAL.

(The) **Gazette of India,** 1864—

See under INDIA.

(The) Gazette of Pakistan*See under* PAKISTAN.**(The) Government gazette. [Bengal], 1815—1832.***See under* BENGAL.**(The) Government gazette [Bengal], 1840—***See under* BENGAL.**Government gazette [Delhi]***See under* DELHI.**Government gazette [Hyderabad].***See under* HYDERABAD.**Government gazette, N.-W. F. P.***See under* NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.**Government gazette, East Punjab. 1947—1950.***See***PUNJAB (India).**

Punjab government gazette.

PP 626.**Government gazette, Eastern Bengal and Assam. 1905—1912.***See***ASSAM. Assam gazette.****Government gazette, Punjab. 1938—1943.***See***PUNJAB (India).**

Punjab government gazette.

Government gazette, Punjab and its dependencies. 1856?—1938.*See***PUNJAB (India)**

Punjab government gazette.

Government gazette, The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. 1902—1937.*See***Uttar Pradesh.**

Government gazette of Uttar Pradesh.

Government gazette of the United Provinces. 1937—1950.*See***UTTAR PRADESH.**

Government gazette of Uttar Pradesh.

Government gazette of Uttar Pradesh, 1856—*See under* UTTAR PRADESH.**Great Britain.**London gazette, Nov. 16, 1665—
London, H.M.S.O., [etc.], 1665—

30×18 cm.

Bi-Weekly.

Published by authority.

The publication of the gazette was begun at Oxford during the residence of the Court there in 1665 and no. 1—23 have title: "The Oxford gazette".

Library has : 1923 : nos. 32782—32810 ; 1924—1926 : 1927 : nos. 33235—33242, 33245—33342 ; 1928 : nos. 33323—33411, 33413—33461 ; 1929—1931 ; 1932 : nos. 33785—33838, 33840—33897 ; 1933—1938 ; 1939 : nos. 34585—34667, 34669—34708, 34710—34762 ; 1940 ; 1941 : nos. 35029—35394 ; 1942 : nos. 35399—35689, 35693—35724, 35730—35757, 35776—35789, 35794—35817, 35825—35829 ; 1943 : nos. 35841—35902, 35904—35909, 35911—35912, 35914—36073, 36075, 36077, 36102—36303 ; 1944—1945 ; 1946 : nos. 37407—37575, 37577—37834 ; 1947—1948 ; 1949 : nos. 38493—38650, 38652—38805 ; 1950 : nos. 38806—38876, 38881—38884, 38891—38994, 38996—39103 ; 1951 : nos. 39104—39225, 39228—39344 ; 1952 : nos. 39421—39586 ; 1954 : nos. 40053—40119, 40121—40365.

In progress.

[1677]

PP 640.**Hyderabad.**Government gazette of Hyderabad,
19— Hyderabad, Director of Govern-
ment printing, [19 —.

33½×20½ cm/25×17cm.

Hyderabad. Govt. gazette...*Weekly.*

Published by authority.

Contents of the parts : Pt. I—A—Acts ; —Pt. I—B—Bills ; —Pt. I—C—Rules ; —Pt. I—D—Notifications and order of Secretariats.

Library has : 10th Jun. 1952—*In progress.*

[1678]

PP 1846.

India.

The gazette of India, Jan. 6, 1864—Delhi [and] Simla, Manager of Publications, [etc.], 1864—

33½ × 21 cm./25 × 16 cm.

Weekly.

Upto 1864 the Calcutta gazette was the organ of the Government of India although the notifications of the Government of Bengal were included in its pages.

Contents of the parts :—Pt. 1, Sec. 1. Notifications relating to Non-statutory rules, regulations and orders and resolutions issued by the Ministries of the Government of India (other than the Ministry of Defence) and by Supreme Court ; —Pt. 1, Sec. 2. Notifications regarding appointments, promotions, leave, etc., of government officers issued by the Ministries of the Government of India (other than the Ministry of Defence) and by the Supreme Court ; —Pt. 1, Sec. 3. Notifications relating to Non-statutory rules, regulations, orders and resolutions, issued by the Ministry of Defence ; —Pt. 1, Sec. 4. Notifications regarding appointments, promotions, leave, etc., of officers, issued by the Ministry of Defence ; —Pt. 2, Sec. 1. Acts, ordinances and regulations ; —Pt. 2, Sec. 2. Bills and reports of Select Committees on Bills ; —Pt. 2, Sec. 3. Statutory rules and orders notified by the Ministries of the Government of India, other than the Ministry of Defence, and Central authorities, other than the Chief Commissioner ; —Pt. 2, Sec. 4. Statutory rules and orders notified by the Ministry of Defence ; —Pt. 3, Sec. 1. Notifications issued by the Auditor General, Union Public Service Commission, Railway administrations, High Courts, and the attached and Subordinate offices of the Government of India (Published at Simla) ; —Pt. 3, Sec. 2. Notifications and notices issued by the Patent office, Calcutta (Published at Simla) ; —Pt. 3, Sec. 3. Notifications issued by or under the authority of Chief Commissioners (Published at Simla) ; —Pt. 3, Sec. 4. Miscellaneous Notifications (Published at Simla) ; —Pt. 4. Advertisements and notices by private individuals and corporations (Published at Simla).

—————Supplements and extraordinary issues.

*Library has .—*1864 : nos. 1—8, 10—34, 36—52 ; 1865 : nos. 1—16, 18—52 ; 1866 : nos. 1—25, 27—52 ; 1867, 1868 : nos. 1—35, 37—52 ; 1869,—1870 ; 1871 : nos. 1—25 ; 1872 ; 1873 ;

nos. 1—40, 42—45, 47—52 ; 1874 ; 1875 : nos. 7—52 ; 1876 : nos. 1—40 ; 1877 : nos. 14—20, 27—52 ; 1878—1881 ; 1882 : nos. 27—52 ; 1883 —1885 ; 1886 : nos. 1—19, 21—52 ; 1887—1899 : 1900 : nos. 1—11, 13—52 ; 1901—1912 : 1913 : nos. 1—15, 17—52 ; 1914—1935 ; 1936 : nos. 1—42, 44—52 ; 1937—1939 ; 1940 : nos. 1—22, 27—52 ; 1941—1948 ; 1949 : nos. 1—51, 53 ; 1950—1951 ; 1952 : nos. 1—2, 4—19, 21—26, 28—34, 36—52 ; 1953—1954.

—————Index : 1886 (July—Dec.) ; 1887—1928 ; 1929 (Jan.—June) ; 1930, 1931 (Jan.—June) ; 1932—33 ; 1934 (Jan.—June) ; 1935—39 ; 1941 ; 1944 (Jan.—June).

In progress.

[1679]

PP 614.

Jammu and Kashmir

The Jammu & Kashmir Government gazette, [19—. Jammu, Kashmir government press, [Printers]. [19—.

34 × 21½ cm.

Weekly.

Contents of the parts :—Pt. I—A. Appointments, promotions, transfers and leave of absence sanctioned by Sadar-i-Riyasat the Government and the Ministries ; —Pt. I—B.—Notifications, Communiques and General Orders by the Government and Ministries ; —Pt. II—A.—Appointments, promotions, transfers and leave of absence sanctioned by Heads of Departments ; —Pt. II—B.—Notifications, Notices and Orders by Heads of Departments, Provincial Heads, Magistrates and other officers competent to issue public notices under any law or rule ; —Pt. III—Laws and Regulations and Rules passed thereunder ; —Pt. IV—Reprints from the Government of India Gazette or Gazettes of other Governments ; —Pt. V.—Information and Statistics :—(a) Rates and prices in the State (b) Rates of wages (c) Crop Reports and Forecast (d) Weather observations (e) Vital Statistics ;—Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has : v. 65, no. 5, 15th May 1952—*In progress.*

[1680]

PP 2032.

London gazette, 1665—*See under* GREAT BRITAIN.**Madhya Bharat.**

The Union of Madhya Bharat was formed under the new Constitution of India and comprises 25 of the former Indian states which merged into the Union on May 28, 1948. The former states affected by the merger are :—

Alirajpur, Barwani, Dewas (Senior), Dewas (Junior), Dhar, Gwalior, Indore, Jaora, Jhabua, Khilohpur, Narsingarh, Rajgarh, Ratlam, Sailana, Situmau, Jobat, Kathiawara, Kurwai, Muthwar, Piploda, Muhammadgarh, Pathari, and the Bhumia estates of Nimkhera, Jamnia and Rajgarh.

Madhya Bharat.

Madhyabhārata śāsana gazette :
मध्यभारत शासन गजट । [19— . Gwalior
(Madhya Bharat), Supdt., Government
Central Press, [19—

34 × 21½ cm.

Weekly.

Published by authority.

Contents of the parts :—भाग १, खण्ड
अं राष्ट्रपति के कार्यालय तथा राजप्रमुख
के कार्यालय से जारी की गई आज्ञाएँ,
विज्ञप्तियाँ आदि, नियुक्ति, पद-नियति,
अन्तरण, शक्ति तथा अन्य व्यक्तिक सूचना
-पत्र । भाग १, खण्ड ब.—मध्य भारत शासन,
हाईकोर्ट, लोकसेवा आयोग और विभागा-
ध्यक्षों द्वारा जारी किये गये नियम, प्रबंध
नियम, आज्ञाएँ विज्ञप्तियाँ आदि केन्द्रीय
शासन तथा अन्य राज्य शासनों द्वारा जारी
किये गये नियम, प्रबंध-नियम, आज्ञाएँ,
विज्ञप्तियाँ आदि जिनमें ऐसे कागज सम्मि-
लित हैं जो भारत शासन गजट तथा अन्य
राज्यों के गजटों में से उद्धृत किये जावे तथा
भारत के निर्वाचन आयोग की प्रविधानिक
विज्ञप्तियाँ तथा निर्वाचन-सम्बन्धी अन्य
विज्ञप्तियाँ, भाग २—केन्द्रीय विधान मण्डल तथा
मध्यभारत विधान मण्डल में प्रस्तुत या प्रस्तुति
से पूर्व प्रकाशित विधेयक प्रवर-समितियों की
रिपोर्ट । केन्द्रीय विधान मण्डल तथा मध्य-
भारत विधान मण्डल के विधान । भाग ३—
कनट्रोलर, मध्यभारत द्वारा जारी की गई
आज्ञाएँ, प्रसिद्धि-पत्र तथा विज्ञप्तियाँ आदि ।
भाग ४—शासकीय कागज, दबाई हुई रुई की
गाठों का वृत्तांत महत्वपूर्ण स्थिति-अंक, रोग-

प्रति तथा मृत्यु उपज तथा ऋतु-सम्बन्धी रिपोर्ट,
चालू मूल्य, सूचना-पत्र विज्ञापन आदि ।

Library has : 1952—

In progress.

[1681]

PP 2034.

Madhya Pradesh.

In 1853 the Maratha Raja of Nagpur died and the territories of the kingdom of Nagpur were declared by Lord Dalhousie to have lapsed to the paramount power. This area was at first administered as the Nagpur province by a commissioner under the Government of India, but in 1881, in the administrative readjustment which followed the Mutiny, it was united to the Saugor and Nerbudda territories and the whole area was named 'the Central Provinces' and placed under a chief commissioner. In 1853 the inability of the Hyderabad state to maintain the Hyderabad contingent led to a treaty by which, in return for their upkeep of the contingent, the districts called 'the Hyderabad Assigned Districts', which comprised the area now known as Berar were assigned to the British. These districts constituted a separate administrative unit until 1902, when the Treaty of Assignment was superseded by a perpetual lease of Berar to the Government of India. The administration of Berar was thereupon transferred to the chief commissioner of the Central Provinces; an agreement concluded with the Nizam on Oct. 24, 1936, recognized and reaffirmed his sovereignty over Berar.

In 1920 the chief commissioner was replaced by a governor, and the province was included in the scheme adumbrated in the Government of India Act, 1935, being constituted an autonomous province on April, 1937. Under the new Constitution of India, which came into being on Jan. 26, 1950, the former province of Central Provinces and Berar became the state of Madhya Pradesh.

Madhya Pradesh.

Madhya Pradesh gazette, Jan. 27,
1950 . Nagpur, Supdt., Government
printing, 1950.

33½ × 21 cm.

Weekly.

Title varies : 1873—March 26, 1937, The Central provinces gazette ; April 2, 1937— Jan. 20, 1950. The Central provinces and Berar gazette, Jan. 27, 1950— : The Madhya Pradesh gazette.

Contents of the parts : Pt. I— (1) Orders of the State Government ; (2) Orders of the Heads of Departments ; (3) Orders and Notifications by the High Court of Judicature ; (4) Resolutions of the State Government ; (5) Orders and Notifications by the Government of India ; (6) Indian Languages Supplement. Pt. II—Notifications of

Madhya Pradesh Gazette—*contd.*

Local Bodies. Pt. III—(1) Advertisements and Miscellaneous Notices; and (2) Statistical Information. Pt. IV (A) (1) Madhya Pradesh Bills; (2) Reports of the Select Committees; (3) Bills introduced in the Parliament. (B)—(1) Ordinances; (2) Madhya Pradesh Acts; (3) Acts of the Parliament. (C)—(1) Draft Rules; (2) Final Rules. (D) (Hindi)—(1) Madhya Pradesh Bills; (2) Reports of the Select Committees; (3) Ordinances; (4) Madhya Pradesh Acts. (E) (Marathi)—(1) Madhya Pradesh Bills; (2) Reports of the Select Committees; (3) Ordinances; (4) Madhya Pradesh Acts;—Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has :— 1950 (incomplete);— 1951; nos. 1-26;— 1952: nos. 1-26;— 1953: nos. 1-26;

— Index: 1950-1951, 1952 (July-Dec.)

In progress.

[1682]

PP 604-A.

Madhya Pradesh

See also

Central Provinces and Berar.**Madras.**

By 1801 the whole of the country extending from Northern Circars to Cape Comorin (with the exception of certain French and Danish Settlements had been brought under British rule. On Oct. 1, 1953, a new state of Andhra was formed with the Telugu speaking areas of Madras state (excluding the city). The State of Andhra consists of the districts of Srikakulam, Visakhapatnam, East and West Godavari, Krishna, Guntur, Nellore, Kurnool, Anantapur, Cuddapah and Chittoor and the smaller part of Bellary district, the remainder of which was added to the Mysore state.

Madras.

The Fort St. George gazette, v. 1—, 1801— Madras, Supdt., Government press, [etc.], 1801—.

33×21 cm./24½×15½ cm.

Weekly.

1801-1832: called 'Government gazette.'

Contents of the parts: Pt. 1. Notifications by Govt. and Heads of depts.;— pt. I-A. Health and local administration;— pt. I-B. Educational;— pt. II. Misc. notifications of interest to the public;— pt. III-A. Bills (Central);— pt. III-B. Central acts, ordinances, etc.;— pt. IV-A. Bills;— pt. V. Statutory notifications of the Election Commission India, and other Election notifications;— Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has:

1870: nos. 1-26, Jan.-June; 1923; 1938: nos. 27-51; 1939: nos. 1-50; 1940: nos. 1-50; 1941:

nos. 1-51; 1942: nos. 1-29; 1943: nos. 1-51; 1944: nos. 1-8, 10-51; 1945: nos. 1-51; 1946: nos. 1-51; 1947: nos. 1-25; 1948: nos. 1-50; 1949: nos. 26-50; 1950: nos. 1-51; 1951: nos. 1-51; 1952: nos. 1-2, 4-51; 1953: nos. 1-51.

— Index: 1938-1943; 1945 (July-Dec.); 1947 (July-Dec.); 1949 (July-Dec.); 1950.

In progress.

[1683]

PP 610.

Manipur.

Formerly a feudatory state under the political control of the Governor of Assam. On Aug. 15, 1948, the State acceded to the Indian Union and the political agency was abolished. The administration was taken over by the Government of India on Oct. 15, 1949, and is now exercised through a Chief Commissioner.

Manipur.

Manipur gazette, [19 - Imphal, Supdt., Government press, [19—

34×21½ cm.

Weekly.

Published by authority.

Contents of the parts: Pt. I—Appointments, Postings, Transfers, Powers, Leave and other personal notices;—Pt. II—Resolutions, Regulations, Orders, Notifications, Rules etc.;— Pt. III—Orders, Notifications, Rules of the Government of India;—Pt. IV—Advertisements and Notices etc.;—Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has: 1st Oct. 1952—

In progress.

[1684]

PP 2036.

Mysore.

The Mysore gazette, 1887—. Bangalore, Director of printing, stationery and publications, [etc.], 1887—

33×20½ cm./24½×15 cm.

Weekly.

Contents of the parts: Pt. I—Important Government Orders;—Pt. II, Sec. 1. Appointments, Postings, Transfers, Leave, powers, etc.;— Pt. II, Sec. 2. Notifications by High Court;— Pt. III, Sec. 1. Notifications of Government;— Pt. III, Sec. 2. Notifications by Heads of Depts.;—Pt. III, Sec. 3. Notifications relating to Local Self-Government;—Pt. IV, Sec. 1—A. Central Bills and Reports of Select Committees thereon;—Pt. IV, Sec. 1—B. Central Acts and Ordinances and Orders under Constitution by the President;—Pt. IV, Sec. 1—C. Rules, Orders and

Mysore. The Mysore gazette...*contd.*

Notifications under Central Acts and Ordinances; —Pt. IV, Sec. 2—A. Mysore Bills and Reports of Select Committees thereon; —Pt. IV, Sec. 2—B. Mysore Acts and Ordinances and Orders under the Constitutions by the Rajpramukh; —Pt. IV, Sec. 2—C. Rules, Orders and Notifications under Mysore Acts and Ordinances; —Pt. IV, Sec. 2—D. Rules made by the High Court of Mysore; —Pt. —V. Season Report, Statement of Prices Current, etc.; —Pt. VI—Public and Private Advertisements.—Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has : 1919 . nos. 1-26 ; 1923 : nos. 1-26 ; 1939 : nos. 1-26 ; 1940 : nos. 1-48 ; 1941-43 ; 1944 : nos. 1-22, 24-50 ; 1945 : nos. 1-9, 11-46, 48-52 ; 1946 : nos. 1-2, 4-50 ; 1947 : nos. 1-18, 20-45, 47-48, 50 ; 1948 : nos. 1-51 ; 1949 ; 1950 : nos. 1-24, 26-51 ; 1951 : nos. 1-5, 8-10, 12-35, 37-51 ; 1952 ; 1953 : nos. 1-26.

— — Index : 1921 ; 1938 ; 1939 (Jan.-June) ; 1940-42 ; 1944 ; 1945 (July-Dec.) ;

In progress.

[1685]

PP 642.

North Western Provinces gazette. 1858-1902

See

Uttar Pradesh.

Government gazette of Uttar Pradesh.

North-West Frontier Province.

The frontier districts of Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu and Dera Ismail Khan were separated in 1901 from the Punjab and formed the North-West Frontier Province. Mardan has since been divided from Peshawar as a separate district. The affairs of the states of Amb and Phulera in the tribal areas were transferred to the direct control of the North-West Frontier Province in Sept., 1950. Previously these states were administered by the Governor acting as agent to the Governor-General.

North-West Frontier Province.

Government gazette, [19 . Peshawar, Manager, Government printing and stationery, [19]—

33×20½ cm.

Weekly.

Published by authority.

Contents of the parts : Pt. I. North-West Frontier Province Government notifications and orders ; —Pt. II. Notifications by the Revenue and Divisional Commissioner... Local Self-Government Department ; —Pt. III. Republications

from the "Gazette of India" and the "Punjab Gazette" ; —Pt. IV. Notifications by Heads of Departments ; —Pt. V. (1) Acts of the Indian Legislature assented to by the Governor-General : (2) Bills introduced into the Council of State and the Indian Legislature and Bills published before introduction ; —Pt. VI. Notifications by the North-West Frontier Province Legislative Assembly ; Supplementary and Extraordinary issues.

Library has : 1946 ; nos. 1-3, 5-26 ; 1947 : nos. 1-41.

[1686]

PP 2030.

Orissa.

Orissa, ceded to the Mahrattas by Alivardi Khan in 1751, was conquered by the British in 1803. In 1804, a board of 2 commissioners was appointed to administer the province, but in the following year it was designated the district of Cuttack and was placed in charge of a collector, judge and magistrate. In 1823 it was split up into 3 regulation districts of Cuttack, Balasore and Puri, and the non regulation tributary states which were administered by their own chiefs under the aegis of the British Government. Angul, one of these tributary states, was annexed in 1847, and with the Khondmals, ceded in 1835 by the tributary chief of the Baudh state, constituted a separate non-regulation district. Sambalpur was transferred from the Central Provinces to Orissa in 1905. These districts formed an outlying tract of the Bengal Presidency till 1912, when they were transferred to Bihar, constituting one of its divisions under a commissioner. Orissa was constituted a separate province on April 1, 1936, some portions of the Central Provinces and Madras being transferred to the old Orissa division.

Consequent on the lapse of Paramountcy the Eastern States Residency ceased to function on Aug. 19, 1947. In pursuance of an agreement entered into with the Dominion Government on Dec. 19, 1947, the rulers of 25 Orissa states surrendered all jurisdiction and authority to the Government of India on Jan. 1, 1948, on which date the Provincial Government took over the administration of these areas on behalf of the Government of India. The administration of 2 states, viz., Saraikella and Kharswan, was transferred to the Government of Bihar in May, 1948. By an agreement with the India Government, Mayurbhanj State was finally merged with the province on Jan. 1, 1949. By the States Merger (Governors' Provinces) Order, 1949, the states were completely merged with the State of Orissa on Aug. 19, 1949.

Orissa.

The Orissa gazette, April, 1936—Cuttack, Supdt., Government press, [etc.], 1906—

34×20½ cm./25×16 cm.

Weekly.

Title varies : [19—]—March 25, 1936 : The Bihar and Orissa gazette.

Orissa. The Orissa gazette...*contd.*

Contents of the parts : Pt. I—Appointments, postings, transfers, powers, leave and other personal notices ;—Pt. II—Educational notices, results of examinations, etc. ;—Pt. III—Regulations, orders, notifications, rules, etc., issued by the Governor, by the High Court and by Heads of departments ;—Pt. IV—Regulations, orders, notifications and rules of the Government of India ; Papers extracted from the Gazette of India and State Gazettes ; and notifications, orders, etc., in connection with elections ;—Pt. V—Acts of the Parliament assented to by the President ;—Pt. VI—Bills introduced into the Parliament and Bills published before introduction in this Parliament, —Pt. VII—Advertisements and notices, etc.—Pt. VIII—Sale notices of the Forest department ;—Pt. IX—Circulars and General letters by the Accountant-General, Orissa ;—Pt. X—Acts of the Legislative Assembly of Orissa ;—Pt. XI—Bills introduced into the Legislative Assembly of Orissa ; Reports of Select Committees presented or to be presented to that Assembly ; and Bills published before introduction in that Assembly. — Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has : 1936: nos. 2—39 (April—Dec.); 1937—1942; 1943: nos. 1—29, 31—50; 1944; 1945: nos. 1-26, 28-52; 1946-1947; 1948: nos. 1—18, 20—52; 1949: nos. 1—24, 26—52; 1950—1951; 1952: nos. 1—6, 8—52; 1953.

—Index: 1936—1942; 1944 (July-Dec.); 1945 (Jan.—Dec.); 1946 (Jan.—June); 1948 (July-Dec.); 1949 (July-Dec.); 1950 (Jan.—June).

In progress.

[1687]

PP 1578.

Pakistan.

The Dominion of Pakistan was constituted on Aug. 15, 1947, under the provisions of the Indian Independence Act, 1947, which received the royal assent on July 18, 1947. Jurisdiction of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council ceased on April 30, 1950. The Dominion consists of the following former territories of British India :—Baluchistan, East Bengal (including practically the whole of Sylhet, a former district of Assam), North-West Frontier, West Punjab and Sind.

Pakistan.

The gazette of Pakistan, [19—Karachi, Manager of publications, [19—

34×20½ cm./25½×16½ cm.

Weekly.

Published by authority.

Contents of the parts : Pt. I—Notifications relating to rules, regulations and orders issued by the Ministries of the Government of Pakistan,

other than the Ministry of Defence, and by the Federal Court of Pakistan;—Pt. II—Notifications regarding appointments, promotions, etc., issued by the Government of Pakistan, other than the Ministry of Defence, and by the Federal Court of Pakistan;—Pt. III—All notifications issued by the Ministry of Defence;—Pt. IV—Notifications and notices issued by the Patent Office;—Pt. V—Notifications issued by the High Courts, the Auditor-General, the Pakistan Public Service Commission, the Pakistan State Railways and by Attached and Subordinate offices of the Government of Pakistan; Pt. VI—Notifications issued by minor administration and miscellaneous notifications not included in any other part;—Pt. VII—Advertisements and notices issued by Private Individuals and Corporations on payment;—Pt. VIII—Acts of the Constituent Assembly (Legislature) assented to by the Governor-General and Acts of the Constituent Assembly;—Pt. IX—Bills introduced in the Constituent Assembly and the Constituent Assembly (Legislature), Reports of Select Committees presented in the Constituent Assembly and the Constituent Assembly (Legislature), Bills published under Rule 43 of the Constituent Assembly Rules and Rule 18 of the Pakistan Constituent Assembly (Legislature) Rules;—Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has : 1950, nos. 14-52; 1951;

In progress.

[1688]

PP 1850.

Patiala and East Punjab States Union.

It was formed under the new Constitution of India and comprises 8 of the former Indian states which merged into the Union on Aug. 20, 1948. The former states affected by the merger are :—Patiala, Kapurthala, Malerkotla, Faridkot, Nabha, Jind, Nalagarh and Kalsia.

Patiala and East Punjab States Union.

Patiala and East Punjab states union government gazette, [19—Patiala, Supdt. B. S. Press, [19—

33×20 cm.

Weekly.

Published by authority.

Contents of the parts :—Group A : Pt. I—Sec. 1.—Notifications and Orders by His Highness the Rajpramukh and PEPSU Government ;—Pt. I—Sec. 2.—Notifications and Orders by Local Self-Government Department and the Commissioners. Supplement—Sec. 1.—Statistical, Statistical Bulletin, Weather and Crop Report, Meteorological Statement.—Sec. 2.—Reviews of departmental reports, etc.; Group B : Pt. II—Sec. 1.—Orders and Notifications by Heads of Departments.—Pt. II—Sec. 2.—Court notices,

Patiala and East Punjab States Union. ...Gazette.

Departmental advertisements including those of Public Service Commission and other miscellaneous advertisements; Group C: Pt. III—Sec. 1.—Acts and Bills introduced in the PEPSU Vidhan Sabha, Ordinances promulgated by His Highness the Rajpramukh, etc.—Pt. III—Sec. 2.—Notifications issued by the PEPSU Vidhan Sabha. Pt.—IV—Sec. 1.—Republication of the Government of India Acts and Bills, etc.—Pt. IV—Sec. 2.—Republication from the Gazette of India Notifications, Statutory Notifications of Election Commission, India and other Election Notifications, etc.; Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has. 1951: nos. 31-35, 37-41, 43-46, 48, 50, 52-54, 56-57, 59-74, 77-81.

In progress.

[1689]

PP 1880.

Punjab (India)

British power in the Punjab began with the dissipation by the successors of Ranjit Singh of the power consolidated by him. In 1849 the country was annexed, and placed under a board of administration. In 1853 it was placed under a chief commissioner, and by 1859 the Punjab and the Delhi territory constituted the charge of lieut. Governor. The North-West Frontier area was separated in 1901, and the Delhi province in 1911.

On partition of India in 1947, the eastern part of former Punjab Province acceded to the Indian Union with the area comprising all of Jullundur and Ambala divisions, the entire Amritsar dist. and parts of Gurdaspur and Lahore dists. of Lahore division.

Punjab (India)

Punjab Government gazette, 1856-

Simla, Supdt., Government press, [etc.] 1856—

33×20 cm.

Weekly.

Title varies: 1856-March 4, 1938: Government gazette, Punjab and its dependencies; March 11, 1938-Jan. 8, 1943: Government gazette, Punjab; Jan. 15, 1943-1947: Punjab gazette; 1947-Jan. 20, 1950: Government gazette, East Punjab; Jan. 27, 1950—: Punjab Government Gazette.

Contents of the parts: Pt. I—Punjab Government Notifications and Orders;—Pt. I-A—Notifications by Punjab Government; Pt. I-B—Notifications by Commissioners and Deputy Commissioners;—Pt. 2—Republications from the Gazette of India;—Pt. 3—Notification: by High Court; Financial Commissioner, Health Departments, Union Public Service Commission, Director, Consolidation of Holdings, Subordinate Services Selection Board, Advertisements and Notices, etc.;—Pt. 3-A—Notifications by Punjab University;—Pt. 3-B—Court Notices; Pt. 4—Acts and Bills; Pt. 5—Notifications by Punjab States Legislature; Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has: 1893: nos. 1-11, 13-25, 27-33, 35-52; 1923; 1929: nos. 1-26, 28-52; 1930-1946; 1947: nos. 1-33; 1949: nos. 40-52; 1950-1951; 1952: nos. 1-11, 13-46, 48-52; 1953.

----- *Index:* 1892; 1928 (July-Dec.); 1929-1938; 1939 (Jan.-June).

In progress.

[1690]

PP 626.

Punjab gazette, 1943-1947 ?

See

PUNJAB (India)

Punjab government gazette.

Sind.

From 1936 to 1947 it was a province of British India, previous to which it has been a part of Bombay Presidency since its annexation in 1843. In 1947 it acceded to Pakistan.

Sind.

The Sind government gazette, 19—
... Karachi, Government press, [printers]
[19]—.

33½×21cm.

Weekly.

Published by authority.

Contents of the parts: Pt. I—Notifications and rules (except statutory rules) by the Governments of India, Sind, Bombay & other Local Governments; Civil appointments, promotions, leave, etc., & Misc. Notifications, Appointments etc., by District Officers.—Pt. I-A—Notifications under the City of Karachi Municipal, Bombay Local Boards, Village Panchayats, Municipal Boroughs, District, Municipal, Primary Education and Local Fund Audit Acts and Municipal and Local Board Election Notices, etc.—Pt. II—Miscellaneous Notices, Advertisements, List of Books, Notices to Contractors, &c., &c. ... H. III—Miscellaneous Supplements: Season and Crop Reports, Prices current, Rainfall Returns, etc., etc.—Pt. IV—Bills and Acts of the Sind and Indian Legislatures.—Pt. IV-A—Rules framed under the Acts of the Sind and Indian Legislatures and other statutory rules.—Pt. V—Sindhi translations of Bills and Acts of the Sind and Indian Legislatures, &c. Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has: 1937: nos. 1, 3-52; 1938; 1941-44; 1945; nos. 2-52; 1940; 1947: 1-4, 6-52.

----- *Index:* 1940; 1942.

In progress.

[1691]

PP 1576.

Sind (Bombay Presidency).

The Sind official gazette, Oct. 1, 1869—[19]]. Karachi, Commissioner's printing press, [*printers*], 1869—[19].

33×20½ cm.

Weekly.

Contents of the parts : Pt. I—Notifications, appointments, rules, etc., by the Govt. of India and the Govt. of Bombay, misc. notifications, appointments, etc., etc.;—Pt. I-A—Notifications under the Bombay Dist. Municipal and Local Boards Acts;—Pt. II—Discontinued;—Pt. III—Proceedings of the Council of Government of Bombay;—Pt. IV—Sindhi translations of Bills, etc.;—Pt. V—Custom statements of trade at ports of Sind.

Library has : 1919 (Pt. 1, Jan.—June, Pts. 1—A, III, IV and V); 1922 (Pt. V).

[1692]

PP 1606.

Tripura.

Under the Constitution of India the state of Tripura became a centrally administered area, the date of the merger being Oct. 15, 1949.

Tripura.

Tripura gazette, [19 —, Agartala, Tripura government press [*printers*], [19—

34×21½ cm.

Weekly.

Published by authority.

Contents of the parts :—Pt. I—Orders & Notifications by the Chief Commissioner, Secretaries to the Government and the Judicial Commissioner;—Pt. I-A—Orders and Notifications by the Head of Departments, District Magistrate, District Judge; Pt. I-B—Orders & Notifications by the Government of India re-published for general information;—Pt. I-C—Educational Notices;—Pt. II—Advertisements & Notices; Pt. III—Acts of the Government of Tripura;—Pt. IV—Acts of the Parliament of India assented to by the President & Ordinances promulgated by the President. Bills, if there be any;—Pt. V—Instructions issued by the Accountant General, Assam;—Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Library has : 15th Oct. 1952—

In progress.

[1693]

PP 2038.

Uttar Pradesh.

Under the Constitution of India, which came into being on Jan. 26, 1950, the name of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh was changed into Uttar Pradesh State.

In 1833 the then Bengal Presidency was divided into two parts, one of which became the Presidency of Agra. In 1835 the Agra area was styled the North-West Province and placed under a Lieutenant-Governor. The two provinces of Agra and Oudh were placed, in 1877, under one administrator, styled Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Province and Chief Commissioner of Oudh. In 1902 the name was changed to 'United Provinces of Agra and Oudh,' under a Lieutenant-Governor, and the Lieutenant-Governorship was altered to a Governorship in 1921.

Uttar Pradesh.

Government gazette of Uttar Pradesh, 1858—Allahabad, Supdt., printing and stationery, [etc.], 1858—

33½×20½ cm./24½×15½ cm.

Weekly.

Continued from Agra gazette.

Title varies : 1858-March 22, 1902 : North Western provinces gazette; 1902-April 3, 1937 : Government gazette, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh; April 10, 1937-Jan. 28, 1950 : Government gazette of the United Provinces; Feb. 4, 1950—Government gazette of the Uttar Pradesh (added title in Hindi reads सरकारी गजट, उत्तर प्रदेश)

Bilingual (English and Hindi) from Jan. 1948 ?

Contents of the parts : Pt. I—Notifications regarding Leave, Appointments, Postings, Transfers, Powers and other Personal Notices;—Pt. I-A—Rules, Regulations, Orders, Notifications, etc. issued by the Governor of Uttar Pradesh and by Heads of Departments, Board of Revenue and Court of Ward;—Pt. II—Orders, Notifications, Rules and Regulations issued by the Central Government and other State Governments, Notifications of the High Court, Papers extracted from the Gazette of India and other State Gazettes;—Pt. III—Local Self-Government Supplement, Section 'A'—Municipal Section 'B'—District Board, Notified and Town Areas, Section 'C'—Panchayat Raj;—Pt. IV—Director of Education, Uttar Pradesh;—Pt. V—Accountant General, Uttar Pradesh;—Pt. VI (a) Bills introduced in the Parliament of India or published before introduction, (b) Report of Select Committees;—Pt. VI-A Acts of the Parliament of India;—Pt. VII—(a) Bills introduced in the Uttar Pradesh Legislature or published before introduction, (b) Reports of Select Committees;—Pt. VII-A—Acts of the Uttar Pradesh Legislature;—Pt. VII-B—Statutory Notifications of the Election Commission, India & other Election Notifications;—Pt. VIII—Official Papers, Statement of Cotton Pressed, Vital Statistics, Seizures, and Deaths, Crop and Weather Reports, Price-current, Notices and Advertisements, etc.—Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Uttar Pradesh. Govt. gazette...

Library has : 1923 : nos. 1-26 ; 1931 : nos. 27-53 ; 1932-1948 ; 1949 : nos. 1-42, 44-52 ; 1950-1951 ; 1952 : nos. 1-2, 4-11, 13-52 ; 1953.

—*Index :* 1923 (Jan.-June) ; 1930 (July-Dec.) ; 1931-1934 ; 1936-1940 ; 1941-1954 ?

In progress.

[1694]

PP 630.

Uttar Pradesh.

Sarkari gazette, Uttar Pradesh : सरकारी गजट, जा. 1948 ?—Allahabad, Supdt., Printing and stationery, 1948 ?—

33½ × 20½ cm./24 × 15½ cm.

Weekly.

In Hindi :

Title varies : 1948 ?—Jan. 28, 1950 : The Government gazette of the United Provinces. Issued separately as Hindi ed. from Jan., 1948.

Contents of the parts :—भाग १—विज्ञप्ति-छुट्टी, नियुक्ति, तैनाती, बदली, अधिकार और दूसरे व्यक्तिगत नोटिस ;—भाग १-क-नियम, कार्य-विधियाँ, आज्ञायें, विज्ञप्तियाँ इत्यादि, जिनको उत्तर प्रदेश के गवर्नर महोदय, विभिन्न विभागों के अध्यक्षों, माल बोर्ड और कोर्ट आफ वार्ड्स ने जारी की ;—भाग २-आज्ञायें, विज्ञप्तियाँ नियम और नियम-विधान, जिनके केन्द्रीय सरकार और अन्य राज्यों की सरकारों ने जारी किया, हाईकोर्ट की विज्ञप्तियाँ, भारत सरकार के गजट और दूसरे राज्यों के गजटों के उद्धरण, भाग ३-स्वायत्त-शासन विभाग का कोड़-पत्र, खण्ड-क-म्यूनिसिपल बोर्ड, खण्ड-ख-डिस्ट्रिक्ट बोर्ड, नोटिफाइड और टाउन एरिया तथा खण्ड-ग-पंचायत राज विभाग ; भाग ४-संचालक, शिक्षा विभाग, उत्तर प्रदेश ;—भाग ५-एकाउन्टेड जनरल, उत्तर प्रदेश ; भाग ६-(क) बिल, जो भारतीय संसद में प्रस्तुत किये गये या प्रस्तुत किये जाने के पहले प्रकाशित किये गये ;—(ख)-सिलेक्ट कमेटियों की रिपोर्ट ;—भाग ६-(क)

—भारतीय संसद के ऐक्ट, भाग ७-(क) बिल, जो राज्य की धारा-समाजों में प्रस्तुत किये जाने के पहले प्रकाशित किये गये (ख) सिलेक्ट कमेटियों की रिपोर्ट ; भाग ७-क-उत्तर प्रदेशीय धारा-समाजों के ऐक्ट, भाग ७-ख-इलेक्शन कमीशन, इण्डिया की अनु-विहित तथा अन्य निर्वाचन सम्बन्धी विज्ञप्तियाँ ;—भाग ८-सरकारी कागज-पत्र, दवाई हुई हुई की गाठों का बिबरण-पत्र जन्म-मरण के आंकड़े, रोग-ग्रस्त होनेवालों और मरने वालों के आंकड़े, फसल और ऋतु सम्बन्धी रिपोर्ट, बाजार भाव, विज्ञापन, इत्यादि ।

Library has : 1948 : nos. 6-13, 15-52 ;—1949 : nos. 1-33, 35-53 ;—1950-1951 ;—1952 : nos. 1-24, 26-36, 38-51 ;—1953 : nos. 1-4, 6-26.

In progress.

[1695]

PP 630A.

West Bengal.

In 1699 Bengal was constituted a separate Presidency, and there were Presidents and Governors of Fort William from 1700 to 1774. There were Governors-General of Fort William from 1774 to 1834, who were given powers of superintendence and control over the Presidencies of Fort St. George (Madras) and Bombay. In 1834 the Bengal Presidency was divided into "Agra" & "Fort William in Bengal". In 1874 the Bengal Province was reduced to Bengal proper, Bihar & Orissa. In 1905, a portion of Bengal with the dists., Dacca, Mymensingh, Faridpur, Backergunge, Tippera, Noakhali, Chittagong, Chittagong Hill Tracts, Rajshahi, Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, Rongpur, Bogura, Pabna and Malda, was detached from Bengal proper and amalgamated with Assam to form a new province, Eastern Bengal and Assam. On April 1, 1912, these districts were again united with Bengal. Till 1912 Bihar and Orissa were included in Bengal and in the same year the Province of Bihar and Orissa was formed.

On the partition of Bengal in 1947 the dists. of East Bengal, consisting of the Chittagong and Dacca Divisions and portions of the Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions, became a part of the Dominion of Pakistan, under the name of East Bengal.

The State of Cooch Bihar was merged with West Bengal in 1950. French Chandernagar also was annexed to West Bengal.

West Bengal.

The Calcutta gazette v. 1—, March, 4, 1784—, Calcutta, Supdt., Government printing, [etc.], 1784—

32×20 cm.

Weekly. [Bi-weekly from Nov 1, 1837—March 30, 1864].

The Calcutta gazette upto 1864 was the organ of the Govt. of India although the notifications of the Govt. of Bengal were included in its pages.

From and after 1864 the 'Gazette of India' was published as the organ of the Govt. of India while the Calcutta Gazette was issued on the part of the Bengal Government.

Title varies : 1784 ?—Aug. 1791 : The Calcutta Gazette; or, Oriental Advertiser; Sept. 1791— : The Calcutta Gazette.

Contents of the parts : pt. I. Orders and notifications by the Governor of West Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury etc.;—pt. IA. Orders and notifications of the Government of India, Statutory notifications of the Election Commission, India, and other Election notifications published for general information. Orders and notifications which have originally been published in the "Gazette of India" are only republished;—pt. IB. Educational Notices;—pt. II. Advertisements, notices; pt. III. Acts of the West Bengal Legislature;—pt. IIIA. Ordinances promulgated by the Governor of West Bengal under the constitution of India;—pt. IVA. Bills introduced in the West Bengal Legislative Assembly; Reports of Select Committees presented or to be presented to that Assembly; and Bills published before introduction in that Assembly;—pt. IVB. Bills introduced in the West Bengal Legislative Council; Reports of Select Committees presented or to be presented to the Council; and Bills published before introduction in that Council; pt. V. Acts of the Parliament of India assented to by the President and Ordinances promulgated by the President;—pt. VI. Bills introduced in Parliament of India; Reports of Select Committees presented to Parliament; and Bills published before introduction in Parliament; Supplements and Extraordinary issues.

Pts. 3—4, Jan.-June, 1917 never issued.

After July 6, 1944, pt. IB was discontinued and a monthly publication 'The Bengal Educational Gazette' (July 1944-July 1947), renamed 'West Bengal Educational Gazette' (Aug. 1947-April 1949), was issued. From May 1949, pt. I-B of the Calcutta Gazette was revived.

Library has : 1787 (Aug. 30—)—1788 : nos. 150—209; 1789 : nos. 236—296; 1790 : nos. 306—355; 1791-1796 : nos. 358—670; 1797-1798 : nos. 671—739; 1798-1799 : nos. 741—826; 1800-1801 : nos. 827-896, 898-902, 904-913, 915-931; 1802-1803 : nos. 932-1019; 1804 : nos. 1036-1087; 1805 : nos. 1089-1093, 1095-1135, 1138; 1806 : nos. 1140-1164, 1166-1191; 1807-1808 : nos. 1193-1296; 1809 : nos. 1299-1346; 1810 : nos. 1351-1374; 1812 : nos. 1453-1468, 1470-1505; 1813 : nos. 1506-1511,

1513-1522, 1524-1557; 1814 : nos. 1559-1579, 1582-1607; 1816 : nos. 1662-1680, 1682-1689, 1693; 1817 : nos. 1715-1764; 1818 : nos. 1765-1805; 1832-1833 : nos. 1—8, 10—34, 36—83, 11—97; 1834 : (Supplements only). 1835 : nos. 1—96, 98—104; 1836 : nos. 3—105; 1837—1838 : 1839 : nos. 1—21, 23—104; 1840 : nos. 1—11, 14, 16—105; 1841—1852; 1853 : nos. 1—52; 1854—1855 : 1856 : 1—38, 40—105; 1857 : nos. 1—8, 8—25, 27—104; 1858 : nos. 1—52, 54—103; 1859—1860; 1861 : nos. 1—26, 28—104; 1862 : nos. 1—25, 27—37, 39—49, 51—57, 59—105; 1863—1866; 1867 : nos. 1—24, 27—52; 1868—1870; 1871 : nos. 2—25, 27—52; 1872; 1873 : nos. 1—13, 27—45, 47—53; 1874—1877; 1878 : nos. 1—25, 27—52; 1879—1891; 1892 : nos. 1—10, 12—50, 52; 1893 : nos. 1—37, 39—52; 1893 : nos. 1—37, 39—52; 1894 : 27—52; 1895—1900; 1901 : nos. 27—52; 1902—1939; 1940 : nos. 1—30, 32—37, 39—52; 1941—1945; 1946 : nos. 1—50, 52, 1947 : nos. 1—32 (Jan. 2—Aug. 7), 1—19 (Aug. 21—Dec. 25); 1948—1953.

— Index : 1852—1942.

In progress.

[1696]

PP 600.

For Selections from the Calcutta Gazettes, 1784—1825 (5 v.) consult Call No. 165. B. 245.

West Bengal.

The West Bengal educational gazette, July 1911 April 1949. Calcutta, Superintendent, Government printing 1914—1949.

23½×16cm.

Monthly.

After July 6, 1944 Pt. I-B of the Calcutta gazette was discontinued and the monthly publication, 'The Bengal Educational Gazette' (July 1944—July 1947), renamed 'West Bengal Educational Gazette' (Aug. 1947—April 1949), was issued. From May 1949, Pt. I-B of the Calcutta Gazette was revived.

Library has : 1944 (July—Dec.); 1945 (Jan.—May, July—Dec.); 1946 (Jan.—Feb., May—Dec.); 1947 (Jan.—Dec.); 1948 (Jan.—Dec.); 1949 (Jan.—April).

Nos. 1—6, July—Dec., 1944 are bound with the Calcutta gazette, 1944 (Pts. I, IA & IB, July—Dec.).

[1697]

PP 3309.

West Bengal

See also Bengal.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

(Title, subject, sponsoring body are all arranged in one alphabetical sequence).

Italics (capital & lower case) represent subject.

Roman (capital & lower case) are used for titles and names of sponsoring bodies.

The numeral within square brackets [] indicates the serial number of the entry and that without brackets indicates the page number.

A	A—contd.
AICC economic review [337]	Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India.
Abgila [55]	Journal [1428]
Academia De La Historia De Cuba Havana.	Agricultural gazette of India . . . [731]
Anales [1546]	Agricultural journal of India . . . [732]
Academia Nacional De Artes y Letras La Habana.	<i>Agricultural Products : Tea</i> . . . 170
Anales [1463]	Agri-Horticultural Society of Madras.
Carlos Manual [1444]	Proceedings [1429]
Academia Nacional de ciencias de la education, Bogota.	Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India, Poona.
Anuario [1269]	Journal [1430]
Academiae Scientiarum Fennicae, Helsinki.	Agriculture [733]
Annales [1333]	<i>Agriculture</i> 100-102; 204
Academic Dissertations --Bibliography [32]	Agriculture and Livestock in India See Indian farming [738]
Academie Des Sciences. Paris.	Agronomy Journal [734]
Annuaire [1334]	Akademie Der Wissenschaften, Vienna. Philosophisch-historische classe 1126; 1127
Comptes rendus hebdomadaires . [1335]	Alexander's East India and colonial magazine [90]
Academy and literature [88]	(The) Alhaq [268]
(The) Accountant [758]	Aligarh Historical Research Institute. <i>Ilqarh.</i> See Aligarh journal
Accounting 104	Aligarh journal [1470]
Acetylene and welding journal . . [761]	Aligarh monthly [91]
[L] Acropole [890]	Aligarh Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College.
(L) Acropole, revue mensuelle . [891]	Annual report [1278]
Acta Orientalia [909]	All-Asian Women's Conference. Bombay. [Proceedings] . . . [1328]
Acta radiologica et conserologica . [694]	All Bengal Municipal Association [1247]
Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae [587]	All England law reports [423]
Adelphi [89]	All India Buddhist Conference. 1st session.
Administration—of Executive Government 65	General Secretary's report . . [1194]
Adult Education 71	All India Congress Committee. <i>Economic and Political research dept.</i>
Adult leadership [521]	See AICC economic review . . [337]
Advance [1548]	All-India Friends of the Soviet Union See Indo-Soviet journal . . . [325]
Advanced Study & Research . . . 72	All-India industries directory and a handbook of India [392]
(The) Advancement of Science . . [588]	All-India Medical Conference. 1st. Calcutta.
(The) Advocate [1549]	Report [1401]
Adyar library bulletin [56]	
(The) Aeronautical Society of India, New Delhi.	
Journal [1427]	
Aeronautics 204	
Africa 148	
African abstracts bulletin analytique Africaniste [1081]	
Agra Ukhbar [1550]	

A—contd.		A—contd.	
All India Medical Conference, 25th <i>Calcutta.</i>		American journal of international law	[416]
Programme	[1402]	American journal of mathematics . .	[612]
Souvenir	[1403]	American journal of philology . . .	[582]
All India Medical Licentiate's Asso- ciation <i>See</i> Indian Medical journal	[669]	American journal of physical anthro- pology	[641]
All-India Muslim League.		American Library Annual.	[57]
Proceedings...	[1214]	American Library Association	
All India Obstetric and Gynaecologi- cal Congress, 3rd, <i>Calcutta.</i>		A. L. A. Bulletin	[1100]
Transactions	[1414]	American literature	[841]
All India Pharmaceutical directory .	[687]	<i>American Literature</i>	115
All India reporter	[424]	American Oriental Society, <i>New</i> <i>Haven</i>	
All India trade directory and who's who	[527]	Journal	[1496]
All-India Weekly	[823]	American Physical Society	
Allahabad review	[92]	<i>See</i> Physical review	[623]
Allahabad University studies . . .	[1279]	American Psychological Association	
Allen, George.		<i>See</i> Journal of applied psychology	[203]
<i>See</i> (The) Pioneer	[1639]	American Society of Agronomy	
Allen's Indian mail and official gazette	[959]	<i>See</i> Agronomy journal	[101]
Almanach de Gotha	[887]	American Society of international law	
Almanack or yearbook for the North Western provinces and the Punjab .	[1061]	Proceedings	[1225]
Amateur photographer and photogra- phy	[810]	American Sociological review . . .	[280]
America	[93]	American Sociological Society	
American Anthropological Asso- ciation		<i>See</i> American Sociological review	[280]
<i>See</i> American Anthropologist .	[640]	(The) Amrita Bazar Patrika . . .	[1552]
American anthropologist	[640]	Ananda Asram, <i>Gorakhpur</i>	
American Asiatic Association Journal		<i>See</i> Message	[223]
<i>See</i> Asia and the Americas . .	[912]	Ancestor	[888]
American Association for the Advancement of Science		<i>Ancient Greece</i>	122
<i>See</i> Science	[599]	<i>Ancient World History</i>	122
<i>See also</i> Scientific Monthly . .	[608]	The Andaman and Nicobar gazette	[1662]
American Association of Physical Anthropologists		Andhra Historical Research Society.	
<i>See</i> American journal of Physical Anthropology	[641]	The quarterly journal	[1472]
American Association of Social Workers		<i>Anglican Church</i>	35
<i>See</i> Social work yearbook . . .	[288]	Anglo Indian	[960]
American book trade directory . .	[757]	(The) Anglo Indian	[1553]
American Chemical Society		Anglo Indian almanack	[961]
<i>See</i> Chemical abstracts	[628]	Anglo Indian Association <i>Calcutta</i>	
American documentation	[1]	Annual report	[1206]
American Economic Association		(The) Anglo Indian Guardian . .	[1555]
<i>See</i> American economic review .	[338]	Anglo Indian Magazine	[94]
American economic review	[338]	(The) Anglo Indian recorder . . .	[1556]
American exporter	[528]	<i>Animal Husbandry</i>	103
American Historical Association		Annals of archaeology and anthro- pology	[633]
Annual report	[1471]	Annals of British legislation . . .	[333]
American historical review	[1088]	Annals of collective economy . . .	[379]
American journal of economics and sociology	[339]	Annals of Indian administration .	[472]
		Annals of library Science	[58]
		Annamalai University	
		Journal	[1280]
		Annuaire de la Société des nations .	[418]
		Annuaire du monde Musulman . .	[269]
		Annuaire historique Universel . .	[856]

A—contd.		A—contd.	
Annuaire international de legislation agricole	[735]	Asia ; Orientalia	125 ; 213
Annuaire militaire de l' empire Francais	[473]	Asia—	
Annual bibliography of English language and literature	[35]	<i>Bibliography</i>	[46]-[49]
Annual bibliography of Indian history and Indology	[50]	Asia and the Americas	[912]
Annual biography and obituary	[876]	Asia Major	[913]
Annual library index	[4]	Asian recorder	[914]
Annual Medical List	[656]	Asiatic annual register	[915]
Annual Register	[857]	Asiatic journal and monthly miscellany	
Anthropological Society of Bombay Journal	[1389]	<i>See</i> Asiatic journal and monthly register	[916]
Anthropological Society of London. Memoirs	[1390]	Asiatic journal and monthly register	[916]
Anthropology	86-87 ; 198	Asiatic journal and monthly register. <i>Selections</i>	[943]
(The) Antiques year book	[808]	Asiatic quarterly review	[917]
Apollo	[773]	Asiatic quarterly review	
Apparatus, Scientific	99	<i>See also</i> Asiatic review	[921]
Applied Science	89-106 ; 201	Asiatic researches	[918]
Archaeological Society. <i>Junagadh</i> . Annual	[1385]	Asiatic review	[921]
Archaeology : <i>Prehistory</i>	86 ; 196	Asiatic review	
Architect	[801]	<i>See also</i> Asiatic quarterly review	[917]
Architect and building operative		Asiatic Society of Bengal. <i>Calcutta</i> . Centenary review	[1128]
<i>See</i> Civil engineer and architect's journal	[700]	Asiatic Society of Bengal. <i>Calcutta</i> . 150th Jubilee	[1129]
Architecture	110 ; 208	Asiatic Society of Bengal. <i>Calcutta</i> . Index to Punjab	[1130]
Archiv Orientalni	[910]	Asiatic Society of Bengal. <i>Calcutta</i> . Journal	[1132]
Archives	[80]	—SCIENCE	[1138]
Archives Marocaines	[589]	Asiatic Society of Bengal. <i>Calcutta</i> . Journal and proceedings	[1134]
Argentina		—[<i>New ser.</i>]	[1135]
— <i>Bibliography</i>	53	—[<i>New ser.</i>]	[1136]
Aristotelian Society for the Systematic Study of Philosophy. <i>London</i> . Proceedings	[1172]	Memoirs	[1139]
Armenia	147	Numismatic supplement	[1140]
Armenian	[1071]	Proceedings	[1133]
Army and navy magazine	[474]	Useful tables	[1141]
Army annual	[475]	Yearbook	[1142]
Ars islamica	[774]	Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Report	[1143]
Art and letters	[824]	Asiatic Society of Japan. Transactions	[1144]
L'art-decoratif, revue de l'art ancien and de la vie artistique moderne	[807]	—Supplement to v. 23	[1145]
Art journal	[776]	—Supplement to v. 37	[1146]
Artibus Asiae	[776]	Transactions, <i>2nd series</i>	[1147]
Artibus Asiae, Supplementum	[777]	Asiatica	[46]
Artistic Furniture, <i>Antiques</i>	111	Asiatick researches	[920]
Arts and Recreation	106-113 ; 206	L'Asie française	[314]
Arts digest	[778]	Aslib book list	[5]
Arunachal Mission		Assam	142
<i>See</i> World peace	[265]	Assam directory and tea areas hand-book	[1032]
Arya	[252]	(The) Assam gazette	[1063]
Aryan path	[227]	Assam review and tea news	[388]
Asahi	[956]	(The) Assam Tribune	[1557]
Asia	[911]	Assistant librarian	[59]

A—concl.		B—contd.	
(The) Association of Engineers. <i>Calcutta</i> .		(The) Behar Times	[1559]
Journal	[1415]	Beiträge Zur religionswissenschaft . .	[221]
Association of Special Libraries		Bengal	142-144
Information Bureaux. <i>London</i> .		Bengal	
Book list		The Government gazette	[1664-65]
See Aslib book list	[5]	Bengal. (Lower provinces,) Zilla courts.	
Associations of Special Libraries and		Decisions of the zilla courts . .	[1329]
Information Bureaux. <i>London</i> .		Bengal almanac	[1033]
Report of proceedings	[1101]	Bengal almanac & companion . .	[1034]
Astronomy	84 ; 192	Bengal & Agra directory and annual	
Asylum press almanac & directory		register	[1035]
of Madras and Southern India . .	[1057]	Bengal annual directory	[1036]
Athenaeum	[95]	Bengal Chamber of Commerce,	
Athletics & Sports	112 ; 209	<i>Calcutta</i> .	
Atlantic monthly	[96]	Half-yearly report	[1313]
Atti de Congresso internazionale di		Report	[1314]
Scienze Storiche	[1336]	Bengal chronicle	[98]
Auction Catalogues	9	Bengal co-operative journal . . .	[376]
Authors, playwrights and composers		Bengal Council of Medical Registra-	
handbook	[825]	tion	
Autocar	[727]	See Annual medical list	[656]
Autocar imperial yearbook	[728]	Bengal directory and annual register	[1037]
Awakened India		Bengal directory and quarterly	
See Prabhudha Bharata	[262]	register	[1038]
B		Bengal directory and register . .	[1039]
Bahaism	39	Bengal directory and tradesmen's	
Bailey's annual index to the Times .	[1654]	guide	[1040]
Banaras Hindu University. Engineer-		Bengal Engineering College. <i>Sibpur</i> .	
ing College		Journal	[1425]
Prospectus and annual report . .	[1281]	(The) Bengal Herald ; or, Weekly	
Banaras magazine	[97]	Intelligencer	[1560]
Banerji, Surendra Nath, <i>ed.</i>		Bengal Hurkaru	[1561]
See (The) Bengalee	[1563]	Bengal Hurkaru and the India	
Bangalore, Public Library.		Gazette	[1562]
Annual report	[1115]	Bengal law reports of decisions of the	
Bankers' almanac and yearbook . .	[367]	High Court at Fort William . .	[425]
Bankers', insurance managers' and		Bengal magazine	[99]
agents' magazine	[368]	Bengal Millowners' Association,	
Banking almanac, directory, year-		<i>Calcutta</i> .	
book and diary	[369]	Report	[1442]
Banks and Banking	51	Bengal National Chamber of Com-	
Baptist Missionary Society. <i>Calcutta</i>		merce, <i>Calcutta</i> .	
Indian report	[1185]	Report	[1315]
Baroda State Museum and Picture		Bengal Natural History Society,	
Gallery.		<i>Darjeeling</i> .	
Bulletin	[1449]	Journal	[1392]
Barque's Pakistan trade directory and		Bengal past and present	[1041]
and who's who	[529]	Bengal Provincial Muhammadan	
(Koninklijk) Bataviaasch genoots-		educational Conference, 2nd. <i>Mymen-</i>	
chap	[1093]	singh.	
Battersea, Public Library.		Report	[1270]
Annual report	[1116]	Bengal quarterly sporting magazine .	[818]
Bayerische Akademie Der Wissencha-		Bengal review	[100]
ftan, <i>Munich</i> .		Bengal Social Service Association,	
Abhandlungen	[1149]	<i>Calcutta</i> .	
Behar See also Bihar		Transactions	[1254]
(The) Behar Herald	[1556]	Bengal spectator	[1042]
		(The) Bengalee	[1563]
		Bethune Society, <i>Calcutta</i> .	
		Proceedings	[1150]

B—contd.		B—contd.	
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona.	.	Bombay Central Flood Relief Fund.	
Annals	[1526]	Report	[1255]
Bhāratiya vidyā	[962]	Bombay Chamber of Commerce.	
Bhopal.		Report	[1316]
The Gazette of Bhopal	[1667]	(The) Bombay Chronicle	[1564]
Bhopal rajya gazette	[1666]	Bombay co-operative quarterly	[377]
Biblio	[41]	Bombay Courier	[1565]
Bibliographia Asiatica	[47]	Bombay educational record	[495]
Bibliographic index	[23]	The Bombay government gazette.	[1670]
<i>Bibliographic science & technique</i>	1	Bombay Historical Society.	
Bibliographie bouddhique	[27]	Annual report	[1474]
Bibliographie cartographique internationale	[42]	Bombay Geographical Society.	
Bibliographie de la philosophie	[26]	Proceedings	[1483]
Bibliographie scientifique française	[34]	Transactions	[1484]
<i>Bibliographies, Local, National, Universal</i>	2-5; 153	Bombay Historical Society.	
<i>Bibliography</i>	1-9; 153	Journal	[1475]
Bibliography on income and wealth	[28]	Bombay Millowners' Association.	
Bibliography of indological studies	[51]	Bombay.	
Biblioteca Del Poder Legislativo.		Report	[1443]
Catalogo alfabetico de Leyes.	[1096]	Bombay Natural History Society.	
Bibliotheca mathematica	[613]	Journal	[1393]
Biennial survey of occupation and directory of Christian missions in India	[236]	Bombay quarterly magazine and review	[102]
Bihar See also Behar.		Bombay quarterly review	[103]
Bihar.		(The) Bombay Telegraph and courier [1566]	
The Bihar gazette.	[1668]	Bombay Times See Times of India.	
Bihar and Orissa.		<i>Bookbinding</i>	104
The Bihar and Orissa gazette.	[1669]	Book-collector's quarterly	[6]
(The) Bihar gazette	[1668]	Book exchange	[7]
Bihar Research Society		Booklist	[9]
Journal	[1473]	Book prices current	[54]
<i>Biography</i> :	121-122	Book production	[755]
Biological abstracts	[642]	<i>Book Production</i> :	104
<i>Biological Sciences</i>	86-88; 196	Book review digest	[8]
<i>Biology</i>	88; 199	Bookseller	[10]
<i>Biology-Bibliography</i>	[642]	Books abroad	[11]
<i>Birds</i> :	89	Bose, Sarat Chandra, ed.	
Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine	[101]	See (The) Nation	[1627]
<i>Boards of Trade—India</i>	182-184	Bose Research Institute, Calcutta.	
Bombay.		Transactions	[1396]
The Bombay government gazette. [1670]		Boston. Museum of Fine Arts.	
Bombay. Sudder Dewanee Adawlut.		Bulletin	[1450]
Reports of the selected cases	[1231]	Boston (City). Public Library.	
Bombay (Presidency), Court of Sudur Udalt.		Annual report	[1117]
Reports of the civil cases	[1230]	<i>Botany</i>	199
Bombay. University.		Brahmo public opinion	[104]
Minutes of the meetings of the Senate	[1282]	<i>Brahmo Somaj</i> :	37
Bombay almanack and directory	[1050]	(The) Brahmo year-book	[266]
Bombay Art Society, Bombay.		Brassey's naval and shipping annual	[570]
The journal	[1445]	Brinkman's cumulative catalogus van boeken	[12]
Bombay calendar and almanac	[1051]	Bristol. Public Libraries Committee.	
Bombay calendar and register with an almanac	[1052]	Annual report	[1118]
		Britain today	[899]
		British Academy, London.	
		Proceedings	[1476]
		British almanac	[295]

B—contd.		B—conold.	
British and Foreign Bible Society. <i>London.</i> Report	[1186]	Bulgarian Student Association. <i>New York City.</i> Year book	[1495]
(The) British Association for the Ad- vancement of Science See Advancement of Science	[588]	Bulletin arménien	[1072]
British Astronomical Association, <i>London.</i> Hand book	[1370]	Bulletin of international news	[321]
British book news	[13]	Bulletin of physical education	[519]
British critic quarterly Theological review and ecclesiastical record	[222]	Burdett's hospitals and charities	[487]
British Council See Britain today	[890]	Burlington magazine for connois- seurs	[779]
British Economic Association, <i>London.</i> See Economic Journal	[341]	Burma	147, 221
British journal of educational psychology	[496]	Burma directoty & diary	[1077]
(The) British journal of photographic almanac and photographer's daily companion	[811]	Burma gazette	[1672]
British journal of psychical re- search	[200]	Burma Research Society, <i>Rangoon.</i> Journal	[1542]
British Library of Political and Economic science, <i>London.</i> Bulletin	[1211]	Burma trade journal	[531]
British Medical Association See British medical journal	[657]	C	
British medical journal	[657]	C. S. S. Review	[237]
British museum quarterly	[60]	Calcutta. Corporation. The Calcutta Municipal Gazette	[1248]
British national bibliography	[14]	Year book	[467]
British Ornithologists Union See (The) Ibis	[649]	Calcutta. Court of Nizamut Adawlut. Reports of cases determined in the court of Nizamut adawlut	[1232]
British press	[193]	Reports of criminal cases	[1235]
British printer	[753]	Reports of [selected] cases deter- mined	[1233]
British Standards Institution year- book	[759]	Calcutta. High Court See also Bengal law reports of deci- sions of	[425]
British tariff	[382]	Calcutta. Sudder Dewanny Adawlut. Decisions	[1236]
British trade journal and export world	[530]	Report of select cases	[1238]
British yearbook of international law	[417]	Reports of cases	[1237]
Buddhism	[245]	Calcutta. University. [Annual] report on the students' welfare scheme	[1283]
<i>Buddhism</i>	35, 167	Calcutta. University. Council of Post- graduate Teaching. Proceedings of the councils and executive Committees	[1285]
—Bibliography	5	Calcutta. University. Department of Letters. Journal	[1284]
Buddhism in England	[246]	Calcutta. University. Department of science. Journal	[1337]
Buddhist annual of Ceylon	[247]	Calcutta almanac and book of direc- tion	[1043]
Buddhist India	[248]	(The) Calcutta annual directory and register	[1044]
Buddhist Lodge, <i>London.</i> See Buddhism in England	[246]	Calcutta annual directory and Bengal register, original	[1048]
Buddhist Text and Anthropological Society, <i>Calcutta.</i> Journal	[1195]	Calcutta Chronicle	[1567]
Buddhistischer Weltspiegel	[249]	Calcutta Corporation See Calcutta. Corporation	
<i>Buenos Aires</i>	149	Calcutta Courier	[1568]
Builder	[802]	Calcutta Diocesan Council. <i>Calcutta.</i> Report	[1187]
Building news	[803]		
<i>Bulgaria</i>	213		

C—contd.		C—contd.	
Calcutta evening news <i>See</i> Bengalee.		Canadian record of natural history and geology <i>See</i> (The) Canadian record of science	[645]
Calcutta fortnightly review	[105]	(The) Candian record of science . .	[645]
(The) Calcutta gazette.	[1696]	Capital	[532]
Calcutta gazette and commercial advertiser	[1569]	Carey, William	[1589]
Calcutta geographical review	[867]	<i>See</i> Friend of India	[1589]
(The) Calcutta journal	[106]	Carmichael Library Association. <i>Banaras</i>	
Calcutta journal of medicine	[658]	Annual report	[1102]
Calcutta journal of natural history . .	[643]	Carnatic Telegraph and Madras Ex- change Gazette	[1573]
Calcutta law journals	[427]	Carnegie Endowment for Inter- national Peace <i>See</i> International conciliation documents	[328]
Calcutta literary gleaner	[826]	Carnegie Foundation for the Advance- ment of teaching. Annual report	[1277]
Calcutta magazine	[107]	Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. Annual report	[1256]
Calcutta magazine and monthly regis- ter	[108]	Cartoons	110
Calcutta Mathematical Society, <i>Cal- cutta</i> . Bulletin	[1368]	Cartoons from the Hindi Punch . .	[805]
Calcutta Medical Club <i>See</i> Calcutta medical journal. . . .	[659]	Cassier's magazine	[699]
Calcutta medical journal	[659]	Catalogers' and classifiers' yearbook .	[61]
Calcutta medical news	[660]	Catholic herald of India. <i>New series</i> .	[233]
Calcutta monthly journal	[109]	<i>Celtic Language</i>	[79]
Calcutta Morning Post	[1570]	Celtic review	[585]
Calcutta Municipal Gazette	[1248]	Central Asian Society. Journal . .	[65]
Calcutta practitioner	[661]	<i>See</i> Royal Central Asian Society. Journal.	
Calcutta review	[110]	Central Asian Society. <i>London</i> . Proceedings	[1497]
Calcutta review. <i>Selections</i> . <i>See</i> Selections from the Calcutta review	[168]	Central Board of Irrigation & Power. Journal. <i>See</i> Irrigation and power	[726]
Calcutta School Book Society. Report, and account of the insti- tution	[1276]	Central National Mohammedan Asso- ciation. <i>Calcutta</i> . Octennial report	[1201]
Calcutta Spectator	[1571]	Central Provinces and Berar Gazette .	[1673]
Calcutta Star	[1572]	Century	[112]
Calcutta Statistical Association. Bulletin	[1208]	Century review	[113]
Calcutta Stock Exchange official year book	[374]	<i>Ceramic Technology</i>	105
Calcutta University. <i>See</i> Calcutta. University.		<i>Ceylon</i>	146
Calcutta University Magazine	[111]	Ceylon almanac and annual register .	[1066]
Calcutta Weekly notes	[428]	Ceylon antiquary and literary regis- ter	[1067]
California. University. Institute of East Asiatic studies <i>See</i> Indian press digests	[189]	Ceylon trade journal	[533]
(K. R.) Cama Oriental Institute. <i>Bom- bay</i> . Journal	[1527]	Chaka (the wheel)	[114]
Cambridge Philosophical Society, <i>Cambridge, England</i> . Transactions	[1338]	Chakraverty, Shayam Sunder, <i>ed</i> . <i>See</i> (The) Servant	[1648]
Cambridge University. The annual register	[1301]	<i>Chambers of Commerce—India</i> . . .	[183]
<i>Canada</i>	149	Chameleon	[115]
Canadian annual review of public affairs	[1085]	(The) Chartered Institute of Secreta- ries of Joint Stock Companies and other public bodies. Proceedings	[1223]
Canadian naturalist and quarterly journal of science	[644]	Chatterjee's picture albums	[809]

C—contd.		C—contd.	
Chemical abstracts	[628]	Colombo Museum. <i>Ceylon</i> .	
(The) Chemical news and journal of physical science	[629]	Memoirs	[1367]
(The) Chemical Society, <i>London</i> .		Colombo museum. <i>Ceylon</i> .	
Annual reports	[1373]	<i>See also</i> Spolia Zeylanica	[632]
Chemical Society of Japan.		Colon—Guia	[1091]
Bulletin	[1374]	Colonies, <i>Empires</i>	44-45
Chemical Technology	205-206	Columbia university. Academy of political science.	
Chemist and Druggist	[686]	Proceedings	[1212]
Chemistry	85, 192	Commerce	.72-77, 182-184
Chemistry—Bibliography		Commerce	[534]
<i>See</i> Chemical abstracts	[628]	Commercial & general directory of C. P. & Berar	[538]
Cheese	112	Commerce and industry journal	[535]
Chess review	[817]	Commerce monthly	[536]
China	131-32	Commercial annual	[537]
China forum	[949]	Commercial chronicle and Indian daily news	[1577]
China journal	[950]	Commercial education	[539]
Chinese repository	[951]	Commercial India	[540]
Chinese and Japanese repository of facts and events in science	[922]	Commercial India: the magazine of business progress & information	[541]
Christa Seva Sangha Ashram, <i>Poona</i> .		Commission International Du Danube.	
<i>See</i> C.S.S. review	[237]	Le Danube	[1493]
Christian church	34	Comparative mythology	167
Christian church theology and practices	33	Comrade	[116]
Christian herald and signs of our times	[1574]	Concord	[117]
Christian mission	34	Connoisseur	[780]
Christian Social Union. <i>Oxford Univ. branch</i>		Constitutional law	58
<i>See</i> Economic review	[342]	Contemporary India	[963]
Christianity	166	Contemporary review	[118]
(The) Citizen	[1575]	Cornhill magazine	[119]
Civil and Military Gazette	[1576]	Co-operation	52
Civil engineer and architect's journal	[700]	The Coorg district gazette.	[1674]
Civil engineer's annual	[701]	Corporations: <i>Joint Stock Companies</i>	171
Clarke's new law list	[412]	Cosmopolitan art journal	[781]
Classical journal	[852]	Cotton growing & manufacture	54
Claycraft	[765]	Council of legal education, <i>London</i> .	
Clegg's international directory of book sellers, publishers, binders, papermakers, printers, agents, book collectors, etc.	[756]	Calendar	[1224]
Coal mines	204	Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. <i>Delhi</i> .	
Coal Mines Stowing Board. <i>Calcutta</i> .		<i>See</i> Journal of scientific and industrial research	[594]
Annual report	[1426]	Courier	[120]
Cobbett's annual register	[305]	Courier and Advertiser	[1578]
Coconut	103	Court and city kalendar	[900]
Codex	[234]	Court and city register	[901]
Colburn's United service magazine and naval and military journal.		Credit	51
<i>See</i>		Cremation Society of England <i>London</i> .	
Naval and military magazine and United service journal	[483]	Transactions	[1410]
Collectivistic systems	52-53	Cricketer	112
College and university libraries	156	Crockford's Clerical directory	[244]
		Cuba	221

C— <i>concl.</i>		D— <i>concl.</i>	
Cuba. Academia De La Historia. <i>Habana.</i>		Deutsche literaturzeitung . . . [	38]
<i>Anales</i> [	1477]	Deutsche Morgenlandische Gesellsch- chaft [	1408]
Cumulative book index [	15]	Jahresbericht [	1499]
Current affairs, a quarterly journal . [	858]	Wissenschaftlicher [	1500]
Current affairs: India, Pakistan & the world [	859]	Zeitschrift [	1501]
Current biography [	877]	(The) Devalaya review [	253]
Current history. N.Y. [	860]	(El) Diario [	1580]
Current history: the monthly maga- zine of world affairs [	861]	Diario Latino [	1581]
Current Indian cases. <i>Allahabad Series</i> (<i>new series</i>) [	429]	<i>Diplomatic Service</i>	58
Current Indian cases. <i>Bombay series</i> . [	430]	Directory and chronicle for China, Japan, Corea, Indo-China, Straits Settlements, India, Borneo, the Philippines [	923]
Current Indian cases. <i>Calcutta series</i> . [	431]	Directory, newspapers and periodicals [	187]
Current Indian cases. <i>Lahore series</i> . (<i>New series</i>) [	432]	(A) Directory of the chief industries of India, Burma & Ceylon [	393]
Current Indian cases. <i>Madras series</i> . (<i>New series</i>) [	433]	Discovery [	591]
Current Indian cases. <i>Patna series</i> . [	434]	<i>Diseases</i>	202
Current law digest [	435]	<i>Disposal of the Dead: Crematories,</i> <i>Cemeteries, etc.</i>	202
Current science [	590]	Dissertation abstracts [	32]
Current sociology [	281]	<i>Dissertations, Academic —Biblio-</i> <i>graphy</i>	6
Czechoslovak Oriental Institute. <i>See Archiv orientální</i> [	910]	Divine Life [	228]
D		Divine Life Society, <i>Rishikesh</i> <i>See</i> Divine Life [	228]
(The) Dacca Gazette [	1676]	Dod's Parliamentary companion . [	334]
Dacca Museum Annual Report [	1168]	Dod's peerage, baronetage and knight- age of Great Britain and Ireland . [	889]
(The) Dacca News [	1579]	<i>Drawings</i>	111
Dacca review [	121]	Dublin Review [	122]
Dacca University Annual report [	1286]	Dundee Advertiser [	1582]
Journal [	1287]	E	
Dacca University studies [	523]	<i>Earth Sciences</i>	193
<i>Danube (River)</i>	213	<i>East Africa</i>	148
Darjeeling Natural History Society <i>See</i> Bengal Natural History Society.		(The) East and the West [	238]
Daily Mail Yearbook [	296]	East and West [	924]
<i>Dairy Industry</i>	103	East and West, <i>Simla</i> [	965]
Das, Chittaranjan, <i>Deshbandhu</i> <i>See</i> Forward [	1588]	(The) East and West Association, <i>New</i> <i>York.</i> The monthly review [	1151]
Dawn [	964]	East and West Association, <i>N.Y.</i> <i>See</i> Asia and the Americans . . [	912]
Deccan College Research Institute, <i>Poona.</i> Bulletin [	1528]	East Bengal (Pakistan) The Dacca Gazette [	1676]
<i>Decorative Arts and Design</i>	110-111	East India Army Magazine and Mili- tary review [	476]
Delhi (State) Government Gazette [	1675]	East India Association. <i>London.</i> Journal [	1529]
Delhi. University. Annual Report [	1288]	East India Yearbook [	968]
Delhi Directory [	1053]	East Indian United Service Journal and Military Magazine [	477]
<i>Demography</i>	41	<i>East-West</i> [	123]
Denmark. Permanent International Council for the Exploration of the Seas. <i>Rapports</i> [	1400]	Eastern anthropologist [	638]
		Eastern Art [	782]

E—contd.		E—contd.	
Eastern Bengal and Assam era . . .	[1583]	<i>Endowments, Foundations, Scholarships, etc.</i> . . .	72
(The) Eastern Buddhist . . .	[250]	Engineer, <i>Chicago</i> . . .	[703]
Eastern Buddhist Society, <i>Kyoto</i>		Engineer, <i>London</i> . . .	[702]
See (The) Eastern Buddhist . . .	[250]	Engineering . . .	98-100 ; 203-204
Eastern Economist . . .	[340]	Engineering . . .	[704]
(The) Eastern Economist, quarterly bulletin of—See Records and Statistics . . .	[556]	Engineering and mining Journal . . .	[705]
(The) Eastern guardian . . .	[1584]	Engineering herald . . .	[706]
Eastern metals review . . .	[409]	Engineering News-record . . .	[707]
(The) Eastern printers' yearbook . . .	[754]	Engineers' Digest . . .	[708]
Eastern Rotary Wheel . . .	[488]	Engineer's Directory for India, Burma and Ceylon . . .	[709]
(The) Eastern star . . .	[1585]	Engineer's year-book of formulae, rules, etc., . . .	[710]
<i>Economic and Applied Geology</i> . . .	86, 193	Engineer's year-book of formulae, rules, etc., See also Kempe's Engineer's Yearbook . . .	[715]
Economic Journal . . .	[341]	Englisheche studien . . .	[583]
<i>Economic Organisation : Economics of Industry</i> . . .	170	English . . .	[842]
Economic review . . .	[342]	English Association, <i>London</i> . See English . . .	[842]
Economic weekly . . .	[343]	Essays and studies . . .	[843]
Economica . . .	[344]	Year's work in English studies . . .	[846]
<i>Economics</i> . . .	47-56 ; 170	English catalogue of books . . .	[16]
<i>Economics of Industry</i> . . .	53-56	English digest . . .	[125]
Economist . . .	[542]	English historical review . . .	[902]
(The) Economist, <i>London</i> , Supplement to—		<i>English Language</i> . . .	79
See Records and Statistics, <i>London</i> . . .	[557]	<i>English Literature</i> . . .	115-116
Edinburgh review . . .	[124]	<i>English Literature.—Bibliography</i> . . .	7
Editorial directory . . .	[188]	English mechanic and world of science . . .	[718]
Education . . .	[497]	<i>English Newspapers.—Bibliography</i> . . .	[25]
<i>Education</i> . . .	68-71 ; 177	English opinion on India . . .	[968]
<i>Education, physical</i> . . .	71	English studies See Essays and Studies . . .	[843]
<i>Education, Secondary</i> . . .	71	(The) Englishman . . .	[1587]
Education by radio . . .	[498]	(The) Englishman and Military Chronicle . . .	
Education digest . . .	[499]	See (The) Englishman . . .	
Education index . . .	[500]	Entomology : <i>Insects</i> . . .	88-89
<i>Education of adults</i> . . .	71	<i>Ephemerides</i> . . .	84
Education outlook and educational times . . .	[501]	Ephemerides Bibliographiques . . .	[17]
Educational Yearbook . . .	[502]	Epigraphia birmanica . . .	[1078]
(The) Educationist . . .	[1586]	Epigraphia Indica and Record of the Archaeological Survey of India . . .	[969]
Educator . . .	[503]	Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica . . .	[970]
<i>Egypt</i> . . .	221	Essay and general literature index . . .	[36]
Egyptian trade index . . .	[543]	Essays and studies . . .	[843]
<i>Electrical Engineering</i> . . .	99	Essays by diverse hands . . .	[1464]
(The) Electrical review . . .	[625]	Ethics . . .	[211]
Electrical times . . .	[626]	Eugenics review . . .	[683]
(The) Electrician . . .	[627]	Eur-Asia . . .	[971]
<i>Electricity and Magnetism</i> . . .	85	Europa . . .	[892]
Emigration—Indians in Natal . . .	44	(The) Europa Year-book . . .	[893]
Empire Journal of experimental agriculture . . .	[736]	<i>Europe</i> . . .	213
Empire survey review . . .	[617]	European commercial . . .	[544]
Empress . . .	[967]		
<i>Encyclopedias, General</i> . . .	14		
Endeavour . . .	[651]		

E—concl.		G	
<i>European History</i>	123	<i>Galleries : Museums : Collections :</i>	
<i>Evolution</i>	88	<i>Fine arts</i>	207—208
<i>Evolution</i> [	646	Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand	
<i>Export World and Kelly's monthly</i>		<i>See Indian Opinion</i> [	1606
<i>trade review</i> [	564	Ganganatha Jha Research Institute	
F		<i>Allahabad. Journal</i> [	1502
F.B.I. Register of British manufac-		<i>Gas World</i> [	762
<i>tures</i> [	652	Gauhati University, Assam.	
<i>Facts on file</i> [	862	<i>Journal</i> [	1289
Far Eastern Association of Tropical		(The) Gazette of Bhopal [	1667
<i>Medicine. 7th Congress. Calcutta</i>		(The) Gazette of India [	1679
<i>Report</i> [	1404	(The) Gazette of Pakistan [	1688
<i>Transactions</i> [	1405	<i>Gazettes</i>	230—254
Far Eastern Economic Review [	345	General Advertiser and Journal of	
Fauji Akhbar [	478	<i>Commerce</i> [	1590
Federated India [	972	<i>Geography</i>	211
Federation Internationale Des Asso-		<i>Genealogy and Heraldry</i>	122
<i>ciations De Bibliothecaires.</i>		<i>General History</i>	117-119 ;
<i>Actes de Comite international</i> [	1103		210-211
Federation of British Industries		<i>General Periodicals</i>	14—26
<i>See F.B.I. Register</i> [	652	<i>General Works. Museums</i>	190
Federation of Indian Chambers of		<i>General Works. Societies, etc.</i>	206
<i>Commerce and Industry.</i>		Gentleman's Magazine [	129
<i>Proceedings</i> [	1317	Gentleman's Magazine, New Series [	130
(The) Fell & Rock Climbing Club of		Gentleman's monthly companion <i>See</i>	
<i>The English Lake District.</i>		(The) Royal Magazine [	165
<i>Journal</i> [	1462	Gentleman's Monthly Intelligencer	
Ferguson's Ceylon Directory [	1068	<i>See London Magazine</i> [	138
Feudatory and Zamindari India [	973	<i>Geodesy : Surveying</i>	84
Financial and Economic Annual of		Geographical Journal [	868
<i>Japan</i> [	346	Geographical Magazine [	869
Financial times [	347	Geographical Magazine, ed. by Cle-	
<i>Fine Arts</i>	106—111	<i>ments R. Markham</i> [	870
Fire and Science [	685	(La) Géographie [	871
<i>Fire Prevention & Protection</i>	94	<i>Geography, Description and Travel</i>	119—120
<i>Flour Milling</i>	105	Geological, Mining, and Metallurgical	
Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass,		<i>Society of India. Calcutta.</i>	
<i>Annual Report</i> [	1119	<i>Quarterly Journal</i> [	1378
Foreign affairs; an American quar-		Geological Society of London.	
<i>terly Review</i> [	322	<i>Proceedings</i> [	1379
Foreign Office List and diplomatic		(The) Quarterly Journal [	1380
<i>consular Year book</i> [	470	Geological Survey of India. <i>Minerals</i>	
Foreign review [	323	<i>Information Bureau See</i>	
<i>Forestry</i>	103	<i>Indian Minerals</i> [	630
(The) Fort St. George Gazette [	1683	<i>Geology</i>	86
Fortnightly [	126	<i>Geology, applied</i>	86
Forum [	127	<i>Geology, Economic</i>	86
Forward [	1588	<i>German Literature—Bibliography</i> [	38-40
Forward (weekly) [	974	Ghosh, Grish Chunder, ed. <i>See</i>	
Four Arts Annual [	783	(The) Bengalee [	1563
<i>French Literature—Bibliography</i>	7	Ghosh, Grish Chunder, ed. <i>See</i>	
Friend of India [	1589	<i>Hindoo Patriot</i> [	1593
Friend of India (Monthly) [	975	Ghosh, Kasi Prasad, ed. <i>See</i>	
Friend of India (Quarterly) [	976	<i>Hindu Intelligencer</i> [	1595
(The) Friend of India and the States-		Ghosh, Monomohon, ed.	
<i>man See Friend of India</i>		<i>See (The) Indian Mirror</i> [	1602
Future [	128	Ghosh, Motilal, ed. <i>See</i>	
15 LNL/54		<i>Amrita Bazar Patrika</i> [	1552

G—contd.		H—contd.	
Ghosh, Sisir Kumar, <i>ed. See</i>		(The) Hindoo Patriot	[1593]
Amrita Bazar Partika	[1552]	(The) Hindu	[1594]
Glimpses of the East	[925]	(The) Hindu Intelligencer	[1595]
(The) Government Gazette, Bengal	[1665]	Hindu monthly review	[255]
Government Gazette, Delhi	[1675]	Hindu Patriot <i>See</i> , Hindoo Patriot	[1593]
Government Gazette, N.W.F.P.	[1686]	Hindu reformer and politician	[256]
Government Gazette of Uttar Pradesh	[1694]	Hindu spiritual magazine	[257]
Government Libraries	155	<i>Hinduism</i>	36-37, 167
Gramani; or, the Village Councillor	[977]	Hindustan review and Kayastha	
		Samachar	[979]
(The) Graphic	[1591]	Hindusthan Standard	[1596]
Great Britain	124	(The) Hindusthan times	[1597]
	181-184	Hindusthan year book and who's	
Great Britain—Bibliography	8	who	[980]
Great Britain—Statistics	41	Hirkarh <i>See</i> Bengal Hurkaru	[1562]
Great Britain, Board of Trade.		Hiroshima (Japan). University.	
Board of Trade Journal	[1326]	Journal of science	[1339]
Great Britain and the East	[903]	(The) Hispanic Society of America	
(The) Greater India Society, Calcutta.		<i>See</i> Revue Hispanique	[851]
Journal	[1530]	[The Historical Association. London	
Greek Literature	117	<i>See</i> History	[863]
(The) Green Room Book	[814]	History	[863]
Greece, Ancient	[122]	<i>History, General</i>	117-119
Grotius Society, London.		<i>History, Mediaeval</i>	123
Transactions	[1226]	<i>History, Modern</i>	123-128
Gujrat Research Society Bombay		<i>History (of Specific Countries)</i>	213
Journal	[1531]	History of the year	[864]
Gynaecology and Obstetrics	202	History today	[865]
		The Hitabad	[1598]
		Holland's East India	[1094]
		Home and homoeopathy	[690]
		Homoeopathic herald	[691]
		Homoeopathic messenger	[692]
		Homoeopathic mirror	[693]
		<i>Homeopathy</i>	95
		(The) Homeward mail from India,	
		China and the East	[1599]
		Hongkong almanack and directory	[952]
		<i>Horticulture</i>	103
		Huchinson's Woman's who's who	[878]
		Hudson review	[827]
		Human organization	[634]
		Humanity	[218]
		Huntington Library Bulletin	[63]
		Huntington Library quarterly	[64]
		Hurcarreh <i>See</i> Bengal Hurkaru	[1562]
		<i>Hyderabad</i>	144-145
		Hyderabad. Archaeological depart-	
		ment of His Exalted Highness The	
		Nizam's dominions	
		Annual reports	[1386]
		Hyderabad. Government gazette of	
		Hyderabad	[1678]
		Hyderabad almanac and directory	[1054]
		(The) Hyderabad Archaeological	
		Society. The Journal	[1532]
		Hyderabad information	[1055]

H—concl.		I—concl.	
<i>Hypnotism</i>	29 •	India: the organ of the Indian	
<i>Hypnotism and occultism</i>	[201]	National Congress	[982]
I		India and the world	[983]
IFLA <i>See</i> Federation International des		India courier	[984]
Associations de Bibliothécaires.		(The) India gazette (Newspaper)	[1600]
ISI Bulletin	[760]	India military record	[479]
(The) Ibis	[649]	India quarterly	[985]
Illustrated weekly of India	[132]	India Society, <i>London</i> .	
Imperial Academy. <i>Tokyo</i> .		<i>See</i> Indian art and letters	[785]
Proceedings	[1524]	India to-day	[986]
Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review		Indian academy of art	[784]
and oriental and colonial record	[927]	Indian Academy of Sciences, <i>Bangalore</i>	
Imperial Anglo-Indian Association.		Proceedings	[1340]
Annual report	[1207]	Indian agricultural gazette	[737]
Imperial Bureau of Entomology,		Indian and Eastern druggist	[688]
<i>London See</i> (The) Review of applied		Indian and Eastern engineer	[711]
entomology, <i>Ser. B.</i>	[648]	Indian & Pakistan wool, hosiery &	
Imperial Chemical Industries <i>See</i>		fabrics	[398]
Endeavour	[651]	Indian and Pakistan yearbook and	
Imperial Council of Agricultural		who's who	[987]
Research <i>See</i> Indian farming	[738]	Indian annals of medical science	[662]
Imperial Council of Agricultural Re-		Indian annual register	[988]
search <i>See</i> Indian Journal of agri-		Indian antiquary	[989]
cultural Science	[740]	Indian appeals	[486]
Imperial Institute Journal	[315]	Indian archives	[81]
Imperial Institute of Entomology,		Indian art and letters	[785]
<i>London, See</i> (The) Review of applied		Indian art and letters <i>new series</i>	[824]
entomology	[647]	Indian Art School, <i>Calcutta</i> .	
Imperial Veterinary Research Insti-		Annual report	[1446]
tute <i>See</i> Indian farming	[738]	(The) Indian Association for the Culti-	
Index generalis	[184]	vation of Science. <i>Calcutta</i> .	
Index translationum	[18]	Annual report	[1341]
India	133-146 ;	Proceedings	[1342]
	219		[619]
India—Bibliography	[9]	Indian case & comment	[437]
India—Statistics	42	Indian cases	[438]
India. Archaeological Survey		Indian Catholic chronicle	
Memoirs	[1387]	<i>See</i> Indo-European Correspondence	[243]
India. Central Bureau for Animal		Indian Central Coconut Committee.	
Husbandry & Dairying. Journal		<i>Bombay</i> .	
<i>See</i> Journal of the Central [etc]	[750]	<i>See</i> Indian coconut journal	[746]
India. The gazette of India		Indian Central Cotton Committee.	
[1679]		<i>Bombay</i> .	
India. Geological Survey.		Annual report	[1221]
Palaeontologia Indica	[1383]	Indian Central Cotton Committee,	
India. Geological Survey <i>See</i> Indian		<i>Bombay</i> .	
minerals	[630]	<i>See also</i> Indian Cotton growing	
India. Ministry of Defence.		review	[390]
<i>See</i> Fauji Akbhar	[478]	Indian Central Jute Committee.	
Sainik Samachar	[481]	<i>See</i> Jute Bulletin	[407]
India. Ministry of food and agriculture.		Indian ceramics	[766]
<i>Indian Central jute Committee</i> .		Indian Chamber of Commerce, <i>Calcutta</i> .	
<i>See</i> Jute Bulletin	[407]	Annual report	[1318]
India. Ministry of Information &		Indian charivari	[990]
broadcasting <i>See</i> Foreign review	[323]	Indian Chemical Manufacturers,	
India. Supreme Court.		Association, <i>Calcutta</i> .	
The Supreme Court reports	[1239]	Report of the Committee	[1433]
India (<i>monthly</i>). <i>Calcutta</i>	[981]		
India; a reference annual	[300]		

I—contd.		I—contd.	
Indian Chemical Society, <i>Calcutta</i> . Journal	[1375]	Indian Institute of Science <i>Bangalore</i> Quarterly Journal	[1344]
Indian Chemical Society, <i>Calcutta</i> . Journal : Industrial & news ed.	[1376]	Indian Insurance Directory	[490]
Indian Christian herald	[991]	Indian journal of adult education	[522]
Indian Church directory	[239]	Indian journal of agricultural eco- nomics	[739]
Indian coconut journal	[746]	Indian journal of agricultural science	[740]
Indian construction news	[712]	Indian journal of dairy science	[752]
Indian cotton growing review	[390]	Indian journal of economics	[352]
Indian cotton textile industry	[399]	Indian journal of malariology	[696]
Indian culture	[992]	Indian journal of medical research	[663]
(The) Indian daily news	[1601]	Indian journal of medical research <i>Supplementary Series</i> . See Indian medical research memoirs	[671]
Indian Dairy Science Association. See Indian Journal of dairy science [752]		Indian journal of medicine	[664]
Indian digest	[439]	Indian journal of pediatrics	[698]
Indian economic journal	[348]	Indian journal of physics and Pro- ceedings of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science	[619]
Indian economic review	[349]	(The) Indian journal of political science	[306]
Indian economist	[545]	Indian journal of psychology	[202]
Indian economist. <i>Bombay</i>	[350]	Indian journal of public adminis- tration	[466]
Indian economist. <i>Calcutta</i>	[351]	Indian journal of social work	[484]
Indian education. <i>Bombay</i>	[505]	Indian journal of sociology	[283]
Indian education. <i>Calcutta</i>	[506]	Indian journal of venereal diseases, & dermatology	[607]
Indian empire	[993]	Indian Journal of veterinary science and animal husbandry	[749]
Indian engineering	[713]	Indian jurist	[440]
Indian evangelical review	[240]	Indian labour gazette	[360]
Indian financial review	[547]	Indian labour year-book	[361]
Indian farming	[738]	Indian ladies' magazine	[996]
Indian finance	[546]	Indian lancet	[665]
Indian forester	[747]	Indian law reports. <i>Allahabad Series</i> [441]	
Indian gardening	[748]	Indian law reports. <i>Assam Series</i>	[442]
Indian geographical journal	[872]	Indian law reports. <i>Bombay Series</i>	[443]
Indian Geographical Society, <i>Madras</i> . See Indian geographical journal	[872]	Indian law reports. <i>Calcutta Series</i>	[444]
Indian handloom weaving industry annual	[400]	Indian law reports. <i>Lahore Series</i>	[445]
Indian historical quarterly	[994]	Indian law reports. <i>Lucknow Series</i> [446]	
<i>Indian History</i> — <i>Bibliography</i>	9	Indian law reports. <i>Madras Series</i>	[447]
Indian History Congress. Proceedings	[1533]	Indian law reports. <i>Nagpur Series</i>	[448]
Indian Industrial Conference. <i>2nd</i> . [1906-7] Report of the work	[1218]	Indian law reports. <i>Patna Series</i>	[449]
Indian Industries	[384]	Indian law reports. <i>Punjab Series</i>	[450]
Indian Information.	[995]	Indian law reports. <i>Rangoon Series</i> [451]	
Indian Institute of International Affairs Journal	[1213]	Indian law review	[452]
(The) Indian Institute of Philosophy. (The) Journal	[1173]	Indian Librarian	[65]
Indian Institute of Philosophy. See (The) Philosophical quarterly	[197]	Indian Library Association. Report on the working.	[1105]
Indian Institute of Public Adminis- tration. See Indian journal of public administration	[466]	Indian linguistics	[578]
Indian Institute of Science, <i>Bangalore</i> . Journal	[1343]	Indian magazine and European miscellany	[133]
		Indian Mathematical Society. <i>Madras</i> . (The) Journal	[1369]

I—contd.		I—contd.	
Indian medical & pharmaceutical review	[666]	(The) Indian physico-mathematical journal	[614]
Indian Medical Association. Journal		Indian Political Science Association.	
See Journal of the Indian Medical Association	[673]	See Indian journal of political science	[306]
Indian medical forum	[667]	Indian post & telegraph magazine	[566]
Indian medical gazette	[668]	Indian Press digests	[189]
Indian medical journal	[669]	Indian Press Year Book	[190]
Indian medical record	[670]	Indian Punch	[848]
Indian medical research memoirs	[671]	Indian Rationalistic Society. <i>Calcutta</i> .	
See Journal of the Indian Medical Association	[673]	Bulletin	[1175]
Indian Merchants' Chamber. <i>Bombay</i> .		Indian Recorder	[998]
Annual Report	[1319]	Indian Review	[134]
Journal	[1320]	Indian Roads	[576]
Indian messenger	[258]	Indian science abstracts	[611]
Indian minerals	[630]	Indian Science Congress. <i>Calcutta</i> .	
Indian Mining Federation. <i>Calcutta</i> .		Proceedings	[1345]
Report of the committee for the year 1931	[1220]	Indian Science Congress Association. <i>Calcutta</i>	
(The) Indian mirror	[1602]	Notes, list of officers, sectional Committees and members	[1346]
Indian motor news	[729]	Indian Science News Association, <i>Calcutta</i>	
Indian Museum. <i>Calcutta</i>		See Science and culture	[600]
Annual Report	[1169]	Indian scientific agriculturist	[741]
Memoirs	[1365]	Indian selector	[135]
Records	[1366]	Indian shipping	[571]
Report on the Industrial Section	[1170]	Indian social reformer	[999]
Indian Museum. <i>Calcutta</i> . <i>Art Section</i> .		Indian society	[1000]
Report on the working of the Art Section of the Indian Museum	[1171]	Indian Society of Agricultural Economics	
(The) Indian nation	[1603]	See Indian Journal of Agricultural economics	[739]
Indian National Congress.		Indian Society of Engineers. <i>Calcutta</i> .	
Congress Bulletin	[1215]	Journal	[1416]
Report	[1216]	Indian Society of Oriental Art. <i>Calcutta</i> .	
Indian National Congress.		Journal	[1447]
See also India, the organ of I.N.C.	[982]	(The) Indian Spectator	[1608]
Indian National Steamship Owners' Association		Indian Spectator (<i>monthly</i>)	[136]
See Indian Shipping	[571]	Indian Spectator, and the Voice of India	[1601]
(The) Indian News, and Chronicle of Eastern affairs	[1605]	Indian Standards Institution	
Indian observer	[997]	See I. S. I. Bulletin	[760]
Indian opinion	[1606]	Indian State Railways Magazine	[569]
Indian opinion, <i>Natal</i>	[313]	Indian states register and directory	[1002]
Indian P. E. N	[854]	Indian sugar industry	[411]
(The) Indian People	[1607]	Indian Sugar Mills Association, <i>Calcutta</i> .	
Indian Pharmaceutical Association.		Report of the Committee	[1222]
See All India Pharmaceutical directory	[687]	Indian Tea Association. <i>Assam Branch</i> . Proceedings	[1219]
Indian Philosophical Association.		(The) Indian Tea Association. <i>Scientific Department</i> .	
See Indian Philosophical review	[195]	Quarterly Journal	[1437]
Indian Philosophical Congress.		(The) Indian telegraphic journal	[502]
See (The) Philosophical quarterly	[197]	Indian textile journal	[401]
Indian Philosophical Congress. <i>Calcutta</i> .		Indian thought	[853]
Proceedings	[1174]	Indian tobacco	[745]
Indian Philosophical review	[195]		

I—contd.		I—contd.	
Indian trade journal	[548]	Insurance World	[494]
Indian Trade Review	[549]	Intellectual Observer	[593]
Indian World. <i>Baroda</i>	[1003]	<i>Internal and Chemical Medicine</i>	
Indian World. <i>Calcutta</i>	[1004]	Pathology	96
Indian Year-Book	[1005]	International affairs	[326]
<i>Individual Rights</i>	43	International Bibliography of His-	
(The) Indo-Asian Culture	[1006]	torical Sciences	[29]
Indo-European Commercial intelli-		International Conciliation	[327]
gence & Trade Register	[550]	International Conciliation documents	[328]
Indo-European Correspondence . .	[243]	International Conference of Agri-	
Indo-European Correspondence . .		cultural Economics, 1st.	
See also Catholic Herald of India .	[233]	Proceedings	[1431]
<i>Indo-European Literatures</i>	209	International Congress for the History	
Indo-Iranica	[1070]	of Religions. 1st. <i>Paris</i>	[1900]
Indo-Japanese Business Directory .	[551]	Actes du premier Congress	[1181]
Indo-Portuguese Association, <i>Calcutta</i> .		International Congress for the History	
See Indo-Portuguese Review	[324]	of Religions. 2nd. <i>Basel</i>	[1904]
(The) Indo-Portuguese Review . . .	[324]	Verhandlungen Des II. . . .	[1182]
Indo-Soviet Journal, <i>New Series</i> . .	[325]	International Congress for the History	
<i>Indology</i>		of Religions. 3rd. <i>Oxford</i> . 1908.	
— Bibliography	9	Transactions	[1183]
<i>Indoor Games and Amusements</i> . . .	112	International Congress of Orientalists.	
<i>Industrial Gases-Acetylene, etc.</i> . .	105	1st. <i>Paris</i> . 1873.	
Industrial India, <i>Bombay</i>	[385]	Memoirs	[1503]
Industrial India, <i>Calcutta</i>	[552]	International Congress of Orientalists	
<i>Industries</i>	53-56	2nd. <i>London</i> , 1874.	
Industry	[394]	Report	[1504]
Industry Year Book and Directory . .	[395]	Transactions	[1505]
Information please almanac	[84]	International Congress of Orientalists.	
Inscriptions Van Nederlandschindie .	[1092]	5th. <i>Berlin</i> , 1881.	
L'Institut De France		Verhandlungen	[1506]
See Journal de Savants	[185]	International Congress of Orientalists	
Institute of Archaeology, <i>Liverpool</i>		6th. <i>Leyden</i> . 1883.	
See Annals of Archaeology and		Actes	[1507]
Anthropology	[633]	International Congress of Orientalists.	
Institute of Civil Engineers in India,		7th. <i>Vienna</i> ., 1886.	
<i>Calcutta</i> .		Berichte	[1508]
Proceedings	[1417]	Verhandlungen	[1509]
Institution of Civil Engineers. <i>London</i> .		International Congress of Orientalists,	
Charter, Supplemental Charters, etc.	[1418]	8th. <i>Stockholm and Christiania</i> .	
Minutes of Proceedings	[1419]	Actes	1510
(The) Institution of Engineers (India).		International Congress of Orientalists,	
<i>Calcutta</i> .		9th. <i>London</i> ., 1892.	
(The) Journal	[1420]	Transactions	[1511]
Institution of Fire Engineers, <i>London</i> .		International Congress of Orientalists,	
See Fire & Science	[685]	10th. <i>Geneva</i> . 1894.	
(R) Istituto D' Incoraggiamento Di.		Actes	[1512]
<i>Napoli</i> .		International Congress of Orientalists,	
Atti Del R. . . .	[1494]	10th. <i>Geneva</i> . 1894.	
Institnuit Kern. <i>Leyden</i> .		Rapport	[1513]
Biennial Report	[1153]	International Congress of Orientalists,	
Jaarverslag	[1154]	11th. <i>Paris</i> . 1897.	
<i>Instruments, Scientific</i>	99	Actes	[1514]
<i>Insurance</i>	67-68	International Congress of Orientalists,	
Insurance and finance review	[491]	12th. <i>Rome</i> . 1899.	
Insurance Herald	[492]	Actes	[1515]
Insurance Underwriter. <i>New Series</i> .	[493]	International Congress of Orientalists,	
		14th. <i>Algiers</i> .	
		Actes	[1516]
		International Congress of Orientalists,	
		16th. <i>Athens</i> . 1912.	
		Actes	[1517]

I—concl.		I—concl.	
International Congress of Orientalists, 17th. Oxford.	.	Investment Finance	51-52
Proceedings	[1518]	Investor's Encyclopaedia	[371]
International Congress of Philosophy, 6th. Harvard University, Cambridge.	.	Investors' India year-book	[372]
Proceedings	[1176]	Investors' Supplement of the Com- mercial and Financial Chronicle. New York.	[373]
International Congress of Philosophy, 11th. Brussels.	.	Ipek	[639]
Proceedings	[1177]	Iran	146
International Congress of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences. 1st. London.	.	Iran. <i>Administration Des Douanes.</i> Tableau general Du commerce . .	[1312]
Proceedings	[1390]	Iran Society. See Indo-Iranica	[1070]
International Court of Justice	.	(The) Iranian Association. Bombay. Journal	[1534]
Year-book	[1227]	Iron	[767]
International Customs Journal . .	[383]	Iron Age	[768]
International Economic Association	.	Iron and Steel Manufactures . .	105-106; 206
See International Economic Papers	[353]	Irrigation & Power	[726]
International Economic Papers . .	[353]	(Der) Islam	[270]
International Federation of Library Association	.	Islamic culture	[271]
See Federation International Des Associations De Bibliothecaires .	.	(The) Islamic review	[272]
International Geographical Congress, 6th London 1895	.	Islamica	[273]
Report	[1485]	Istituto D' Incoraggiamento di Napoli.	.
International Index to Periodicals .	[181]	Atti del R Istituto	[1155]
International Industry Year Book .	[396]	J	
International Institute of Agriculture. Rome	.		
Monthly Bulletin of agricultural economics and sociology	[143]	Jaarboek van het Mijneuzen in Nederlandsch oost Indie	[1086]
Monthly Bulletin of agricultural science and practice	[1433]	Jahrbuch der asiatischen kunst . .	[786]
Monthly Crop Report	[1434]	Jahrbuch fur das Eisenhüttenwesen .	[769]
International Institute of Agriculture. Rome	.	Jahrbuch fur photographie und reproduktionsverfahren für die jahre	[812]
See also International Review of Agriculture	[742]	Jai Hind	[1609]
International Labour Review . . .	[362]	(The) Jammu & Kashmir govern- ment gazette	[1680]
International Law	57; 171	Japan.	132, 218
International Medical Abstracts and Reviews	[672]	Japan. National Research Council Report	[1347]
International Organization	[329]	Japan labor yearbook	[363]
International Pedagogical Information	[507]	Japan Society, London	.
International Political Science abstracts	[307]	Transactions	[1525]
International Press Review	[191]	Japan year book	[957]
International Relations	45-46	Japanese Journal of engineering: abstracts	[714]
International review of agriculture	[742]	Japanese journal of physics	[620]
International review of missions . .	[241]	Jawa	150
International Trade	76	John Bull	[1610]
International Union of Chemistry. 12th. Lucerne and Zurich.	.	(The) John Crerar Library, Chicago Annual report	[1120]
Compte rendus de la douzieme Conference	[1377]	Journal asiatique	[928]
International Who's who	[879]	Journal des économistes	[354]
International Year-book of Agri- cultural Statistics	[743]	Journal des savants	[185]
Interpreter and the new dispensation	[259]	Journal of acetylene lighting . . .	[763]
Interracial Review	[284]	Journal of aesthetics and art criticism	[787]

J—contd.		K—contd.	
Journal of agricultural research . . .	[744]	Kāmarūpa Anusandhan Samity * Gauhati.	
Journal of applied physics . . .	[621]	The journal	[1535]
Journal of applied psychology . . .	[203]	Kannada Research Institute. Dharwar.	
Journal of comparative and physio- logical psychology	[204]	Annual report	[1536]
Journal of comparative legislation and International law	[413]	Digest of annual report	[1537]
Journal of documentation	[2]	Kashmir	145
Journal of English and Germanic philology	[584]	Keesing's Contemporary archives . . .	[866]
Journal of experimental psychology . .	[205]	Keijo journal of medicine	[674]
Journal of general psychology	[206]	Kelly's directory	[553]
(The) Journal of Germanic philo- logy See Journal of English and Germanic philology	[584]	Kempe's engineers' year-book	[715]
Journal of higher education	[508]	Kempe's engineer's year-book See also Engineer's year-book of formulae, rules etc.	[710]
Journal of Indian art	[788]	Khadem-ul-Enson Movement See Servant of humanity	[278]
Journal of Indian history	[1007]	Kirby's wonderful and eccentric museum	[880]
Journal of Indian industries and labour	[386]	Knight, Robert See (The) Statesman .	[1652]
Journal of modern history	[894]	Kokka	[789]
Journal of oriental research	[1008]	Kolonial—Handels—Adressbuch . . .	[317]
Journal of political economy	[308]	Kosmos	[137]
Journal of scientific and industrial research	[594]	Kosmos. Calcutta.	[1009]
Journal of the Central bureau for animal husbandry and dairying in India	[750]	Kuo-hsio Chi-K'an	[953]
Journal of the Indian archipelago and Eastern Asia	[929]	Kyoto. University. College of Medicine —Acta Scholae medicinalis Uni- versitatis imperialis in Kioto . . .	[1406]
Journal of the Indian Medical Asso- ciation	[673]	L	
(The) Journal of the Madras geo- graphical Association See Indian geographical journal	[872]	Labour	[364]
Journal officiel des établissements Français dans l'Inde	[316]	Labour & Labour Problems	50-51
Journalism—Bibliography See Jour- nalism quarterly	[192]	Labour Gazette, Bombay	[385]
Journalism, Newspapers	27—28	Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Associa- tion, 1906.	
Journalism quarterly	[192]	Report	[1409]
Justus Perthes' Geographischer Ans- talt See Peterman's mitteilungen aus Justus	[874]	Land Economics	52
Jute, Textiles etc.	56	Landholder's journal	[375]
Jute and gunny review	[406]	Law	57-64; 171
Jute bulletin	[407]	Law—Burma—Reports, Digests Etc. .	64
Jute journal	[408]	Law—Gt. Britain.	58
Juvenile readers	[514]	Law—India :	58—64
K		Law—India, Reports, Digests, Cases.	172
Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo See Mitteilungen aus der Medizi- nischen fakultät der kaiserlichen . .	[680]	Law magazine	[414]
Kalinga Historical Research Insti- tute. Balangir.		Law observer	[453]
The journal	[1478]	Law reporter	[454]
Kalyana Kalpataru	[260]	(The) Leader	[1611]
		League of Nations	57
		Learned societies,	27; 156.
		Legal companion	[415]
		Legal remembrancer, High Court Series.	[455]
		Legislatures, Parliaments :	46-47
		Liberty	[1612]
		Librarian and book world	[66]

L— <i>contd.</i>		L— <i>contd.</i>	
libraries, Museums and Art galleries		(The) Local Self-Government Ins-	
year-book	[67]	titute, <i>Bombay Presidency</i> .	
Library	[3]	Quarterly journal	[1240]
<i>Library Administration</i>	13	<i>London</i> :	124
<i>Library Association. London.</i>		<i>London. University. School of Li-</i>	
Annual report	[1106]	brarianship.	
Proceedings	[1104]	Director's report	[1302]
Summary of papers.	[1108]	<i>London. University. School of Ori-</i>	
<i>Library Association record</i>	[68]	ental and African Studies.	
<i>Library Association year-book</i>	[69]	Bulletin	[1303]
<i>Library Associations, Conferences</i>	153—154	Report	[1304]
<i>Library Chronicle</i>	[71]	<i>London Chamber of Commerce.</i>	
<i>Library journal</i>	[70]	The Chamber of Commerce Journal [1327]	
<i>Library literature</i>	[24]	(The) <i>London Charivari</i>	
<i>Library quarterly</i>	[72]	<i>See Punch</i>	[849]
<i>Library review</i>	[73]	<i>London directory</i>	[904]
<i>Library Science</i>	9-13; 153-156	<i>London, Edinburgh, and Dublin</i>	
<i>Library Science—Associations, Socie-</i>		Philosophical magazine and journal	
ties, Clubs, Conferences.	153	of Science	[595]
<i>Library Science</i>		<i>London Institute of World Affairs</i>	
— <i>Bibliography</i>	5	<i>See (The) Yearbook of world</i>	
<i>Library Science Abstracts</i>	[74]	affairs	[331]
<i>Library world</i>	[75]	<i>London magazine</i>	[138]
<i>Linguistic Bibliography</i>	[33]	<i>London School of Economics and</i>	
<i>Linguistic Survey of India</i>		Political Science	
<i>See Indian linguistics</i>	[578]	<i>See Economica</i>	[344]
<i>Linguistics</i>	78—79; 184	<i>Lord's Day Observance Society.</i>	
<i>Linguistics</i>		<i>London.</i>	
— <i>Bibliography</i>	6	Our year-book	[1188]
<i>Linnean Society of London.</i>		<i>Louis Jubilee Sanitarium, Darjeeling.</i>	
Transactions	[1384]	1887.	
<i>List of merchant ships in the port</i>		Annual report	[1412]
of Calcutta	[574]	<i>Lucknow. Ethnographic and Folk</i>	
<i>Literarisches Zentralblatt für Deuts-</i>		Culture Society	
chland	[39]	<i>See Eastern Anthropologist</i>	[638]
<i>Literary method—</i>		<i>Lucknow. University.</i>	
<i>Directories</i>	13	Annual report	[1290]
<i>Literary Society of Bombay. Tran-</i>		<i>Ludhiana. Hosiery Manufacturers</i>	
sactions.		Association	
<i>See Royal Asiatic Society. Bombay</i>		<i>See Indian and Pakistan Wool,</i>	
<i>Branch. Transactions</i>	[1160]	Hosiery and Fabrics	[398]
(The) <i>Literary year-book</i>	[828]	M	
(The) <i>Literary year-book</i>		<i>Madhya bharata sasana gazette</i>	[1681]
<i>See also Who's who in literature</i>	[885]	<i>Madhya Pradesh</i>	
<i>Literatura Argentina</i>	[53]	<i>See also Central Provinces and</i>	
<i>Literature</i> :	113-117; 209	<i>Berar.</i>	
<i>Literature</i>	[829]	<i>Madhya pradesh gazettee</i>	[1682]
<i>Litteris</i>	[830]	<i>Madras</i>	145
<i>Lloyds Bank, Limited.</i>		<i>Madras.</i>	
Monthly reviews	[1217]	The Fort St. George gazette	[1683]
<i>Lloyds' Calendar</i>	[572]	<i>Madras. Court of Foujdaree Udalt.</i>	
<i>Lloyds' register of shipping</i>	[575]	Reports of criminal cases deter-	
<i>Local Government</i>	64; 174	mined in the Court of Foujdari	
<i>Local Government law and adminis-</i>		adawlut	[1240]
tration in England and Wales	[468]	<i>Madras. Secretariat Library.</i>	
		Accessions	[1097]
		<i>Madras. University.</i>	
		Annual reports	[1291]

<i>M—contd.</i>		<i>M—contd.</i>	
Madras. Zilla Courts.		<i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	64-66
Decisions of the Courts	[1241]	<i>Manuscripts, 'Archival material, vari-</i>	
Madras Agricultural Students' Union.		<i>ties :</i>	13 ; 154
Coimbatore.		<i>Maps-Bibliography</i>	7
Journal	[1435]	Mar year book	[573]
Madras Chamber of Commerce.		March of India	[1010]
Madras.		Marg	[790]
Report of the proceedings	[1321]	<i>Marine transportation</i>	77-78
(The) Madras Christian herald	[1613]	Marshman, John Clark	
Madras Examiner	[1614]	See Friend of India	[1589]
Madras Geographical Association.		Marwari Chamber of Commerce,	
Journal.		Calcutta.	
See Indian geographical Journal	[872]	Annual Report	[1322]
Madras journal of literature and		Marxian Way	[285]
science	[831]	<i>Mathematics :</i>	83-84 ; 191
Madras jurist	[456]	(The) Mathematics Student	[615]
Madras law journal	[457]	(The) Maulmain Chronicle	[1619]
Madras Library Association. Madras.		Mayurbhanj	145
Annual reports	[1109]	Mayurbhanj Chronicle	[1058]
Memoirs	[1110]	Mayurbhanj gazette	[1059]
Madras Literary Gazette	[832]	<i>Mechanical Engineering :</i>	99
Madras Literary Society.		<i>Mediaeval Europe :</i>	123
See Madras journal of literature		Mediaeval Studies	[896]
and science	[831]	Medical and Physical Society. Cal-	
(The) Madras Mail	[1615]	cutta.	
Madras review	[139]	Transactions	[1408]
Magasin asiatique	[930]	Medical and Physical Society of Bom-	
Magazine of Art, Royal Academy		bay.	
Supplement.		Transactions	[1407]
See Royal Academy pictures and		Medical digest	[675]
sculpture	[796]	Medical directory, London	[676]
Magazine of remarkable characters.		Medical Register and directory of	
See Kirby's wonderful...museum	[880]	the Indian Empire	[677]
Maha-Bodhi and the United Buddhist		Medical Reporter	[678]
world	[251]	<i>Medical Sciences :</i>	90-96
Mahabodhi Society. Calcutta.		Medical times and gazette	[679]
Journal	[1196]	<i>Medicine :</i>	201
(The) Mail	[1616]	Mehta, Pherozeshah	
Major Industries of India Annual	[397]	See (The) Bombay Chronicle	[1504]
<i>Malarial Fever :</i>	96	Memories des chinois	[954]
Malavya, Madan Mohan		Men and Women of India	[881]
See (The) Hindusthan Times	[1597]	Mercantile Guardian	[554]
Malaya States Federated	221	Meerut Universal Magazine	[141]
Malaya States. Federated.		Meher Baba Journal	[261]
Journal	[1544]	Message. New Series	[223]
Man	[635]	The Messenger	[274]
Man in India	[636]	Metal market review	[410]
Manchester Egyptian and Oriental		<i>Metal Products Industry :</i>	56
Society. Manchester. Eng.		<i>Meteorology</i>	86
Journal	[1545]	Metro's Calcutta directory with	
Manchester guardian	[1617]	Howrah and suburbs	[1045]
Manchester guardian weekly	[1618]	Microfilm Abstracts	
Mangalore magazine	[140]	See Dissertation Abstracts	[32]
Manipur Gazette	[1684]	<i>Middle East :</i>	147
<i>Manufactured Products : Textile In-</i>		Middle East Journal	[1078]
<i>dustry, etc.</i>	171		
<i>Manufactures.</i>	105-106 ; 205		

M—contd.		M—contd.	
Middle Eastern affairs	[1976]	Montreal. Natural History Society.	
Military Annual. London	[480]	Proceedings	
Military Science;	65-66; 174.	See (The) Canadian naturalist and	
Miller	[764]	quarterly journal of science	[644]
Mind	[207]	Mookerjee's Magazine	[833]
Mineral Industries;	54	(The) Morning Chronicle	[1621]
Mineral Products.	170	Morning news	[1622]
Minerva, Jahrbuch der gelehrten		(The) Moslem chronicle and the	
wett	[524]	Muhammadan Observer	[1623]
Mines;	99	Moslem Institute. Calcutta.	
(The) Mining, Geological and Meta-		Journal	[1202]
lurgical Institute of India, Calcutta.		Motor trade directory of Australia	[730]
Transactions	[1381]	Motor Vehicles:	100.
Mining Engineering.	204.	Mountain Climbing:	112-113: 209
(The) Mining manual and mining		(The) Mountain World	[822]
year book	[722]	Moving Picture Production:	112.
Mining World	[391]	(The) Muhammadan Observer	[1624]
Mirror	[142]	Mukharji, Hurrish Chunder, ed.	
(The) Mirror of the press	[1620]	See (The) Hindoo Patriot	[1593]
Mirzapore Phoenix Union, Calcutta.		Mukharji, Sambhu Chunder, ed.	
Annual Report	[1267]	See Reis and Reyyet	[1645]
Mission Scientifique du Maroc		Municipal year book (U. S.)	[469]
See Archives Marocaines	[589]	(Le) Museon	[932]
Missionary Register	[242]	Museums-Administration.	164.
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen		(The) Muslim Association for the	
fakultät der kaiserlichen univer-		Advancement of Science, Aligarh.	
sität zu Tokyo	[680]	Proceedings	[1349]
Mitteilungen über allgemeine patho-		Muslim Chamber of Commerce.	
logie und pathologische anatomie	[695]	Report of the Committee	[1323]
Modern History:	123 128.	(The) Muslim patriot	[1625]
Modern Humanities Research		Muslim review	[145]
Association.		(The) Muslim World	[275]
See Modern language review	[579]	(The) Mussalman	[1626]
Modern Indic literature:	117	Mysore	145
Modern Language Association of		Mysore and Coorg directory	[1060]
America.		Mysore economic journal	[355]
Publications of the Modern		Mysore economic review	[356]
Language Association	[1330]	(The) Mysore gazette.	[1685]
Modern language review	[579]	Mysore University Magazine	[146]
Modern librarian	[76]	Mythic Society. Bangalore.	
Modern Philosophy:	31.	The quarterly journal of the Mythic	
(The) Modern review	[143]	Society.	[1193]
Modern Schoolman	[219]		
Modern Student	[515]		
Mohammedanism:	37-39; 168.		
The Monde Oriental	[931]		
Money, Credit, Banking:	51; 170.		
Monist	[196]		
Montevideo.			
Dirección de enseñanza primaria-y			
normal	[1271]		
Monthly criminal law journal	[458]		
Monthly Film bulletin	[815]		
Monthly review	[144]		
(The) Monthly review of the East and			
West Association			
See Asia and the Americas	[912]		

N—contd.		N—contd.	
(The) National Association for supplying medical aid by women in India. The Countess of Dufferin's fund. <i>Madras Branch.</i>		New Education Fellowship. <i>London.</i>	
Report	[1263]	Sixth World conference of the New Education fellowship [new] full report	[1272]
National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. <i>London.</i>		(The) New era daily organ	[1630]
Transactions	[1203]	New India	[1631]
National Association of Cemetery and Crematoria Superintendents. <i>Uxbridge.</i>		New Indian Antiquary	[1014]
Annual Conference	[1411]	New international year-book	[85]
National Association of Clayworks Managers. <i>London.</i>		New orient	[934]
See Claycraft	[765]	New review	[1015]
National Bibliothek der Ukraine. An der Ukrainischen akademie	[1098]	New Society of Letters. <i>Lund.</i>	
National Christian Council. <i>Calcutta.</i>		See Litteris	[830]
Proceedings	[1189]	New statesman and nation	[148]
National Geographic Magazine	[873]	New Times	[149]
National Geographic Society. <i>Washington.</i>		(The) New year-book	[303]
See National Geographic Magazine	[873]	New York. Society for Applied Anthropology	
National Herald	[1628]	See Human Organization	[634]
National Institute of Sciences of India. <i>Calcutta.</i>		New York. University.	
Proceedings	[1350]	Report	[1309]
National Institute of Sciences of India. <i>Calcutta.</i>		New York Herald Tribune	[1632]
See also Indian Science Abstracts.	[611]	New York Public Library. <i>Astor Lenox and Tilden Foundations.</i>	
National Missionary Council. <i>Calcutta.</i>		Bulletin	[1122]
Minutes of the executive committee	[1190]	(The) New York Times	[1634]
National reconstruction	[1012]	New York Times book review	[150]
National register of Scientific and technical personnel in India	[609]	New York University.	
National review	[147]	See New York. University.	[25]
National yearbook	[1013]	Newspaper Press directory	
Native Opinion	[1629]	Newspapers, <i>English</i>	
Nature	[596]	—Bibliography	5
Nautical almanac and astronomical ephemeris	[618]	Nippon to-day and to-morrow	[958]
<i>Nautical Almanacs & Ephemerides</i>	84.	Nineteenth Century	
Nautical magazine and naval chronicle	[723]	See Twentieth Century	[175]
Naval and military magazine and United Service journal	[483]	Nobel Prize	
<i>Naval Forces</i>	66	See (Les) Prix Noble	[526]
<i>Navigation</i>	99-100	(The) North-China Herald and Supreme Court & Consular Gazette	[1635]
Nehru, Jawaharlal		North Indian notes and queries	[1016]
See National herald	[1628]	North-West Frontier Province.	
<i>Netherlands</i>	125	Government gazette.	[1686]
<i>Netherlands—Indies</i>	150	North Western Provinces. Nizamut Udawlut.	
New Annual Bengal directory and Calcutta Kalendar	[1046]	Decisions of the Nizamut Udawlut	[1242]
New Calcutta directory	[1047]	North Western Provinces. Nizamut Udawlut. Reports	[1243]
New East	[933]	North Western Provinces. Sudder Dewanny Adawlut.	
		Decisions	[1244]
		Report of Selected Cases	[1245]
		North-Western Provinces. Zillah Courts.	
		Decisions	[1246]
		North-Western Provinces & Punjab.	145
		North Western Provinces Gazette 1858-1902	
		See also Uttar Pradesh Government gazette ... 1858	[1694]

N—contd.		P	
Northern India Hosiery Manufac- turer's Corporation, <i>Ludhiana</i> . See Indian & Pakistan Wool, Hosiery and Fabrics	[398]	Pacific Science Congress. 3rd. <i>Tokyo</i> , 1926. Proceedings	[1351]
Notes and queries	[834]	Pacific spectator	[154]
Notulen van the algemeene en directievergaderingen van het Bataviasch genootschap van Kunsten en wetens chappen	[908]	<i>Painting</i>	111
Nuclear science abstracts	[622]	Pakistan. The gazette of Pakistan	[* 1688]
Numismatic chronicle and journal of the Royal numismatic Society.	[804]	Pakistan economic journal	[357]
Numismatic Society of India. <i>Bombay</i> The Journal	[1459]	Pakistan labour year book	[366]
<i>Numismatics</i>	110, 208	Pal, Bipinchandra, <i>ed.</i> See New India	[1631]
<i>Nurses and Nursing.</i>	202.	<i>Palaeontology</i>	86,194
O		<i>Pali literature.</i>	210
O Patriota	[318]	Pali Text Society. <i>London.</i> Journal	[1468]
(The) Observer	[1636]	Report	[1469]
(The) Official index to the Times	[1655]	Palmer's index to the Times	[1656]
Official journal (patents)	[653]	Paper makers' and merchants' direc- tory of all nations	[770]
(The) Official year book of the scienti- fic and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland	[610]	Paper makers' monthly journal	[771]
<i>Olympic Games</i>	208	<i>Paper Manufacture</i>	106]
<i>Olympic Games, 11th, Berlin.</i> The XIth Olympic games	[461]	Paris. L'Académie Royale Des Sciences De L'Institut De France. Memoires	[1348]
Open Court	[224]	Paris. L'ecole Des Langues Orien- tales Vivantes. Recueil de textes	[1467]
Orbis	[86]	Paris. Musée Guimet. Annales	[1451]
(The) Orient	[151]	Conferences	[1452]
Oriental	[935]	(The) Parliamentary remembrancer	[335]
<i>Oriental & Ancient Philosophy</i>	31	Patna. University. Minutes of the Senate	[1294]
Oriental art	[791]	Reports on colleges by the Univer- sity inspectors	[1295]
Oriental Conference, <i>Madras.</i> Proceedings	[1519]	Patna College— <i>Chanakya Society.</i> Annual report	[1293]
Oriental Institute, <i>Baroda</i> Journal	[1520]	Patria	[1638]
Oriental literary digest	[52]	Peace	[276]
Oriental magazine	[152]	<i>Peace & War</i>	46]
Oriental miscellany	[1017]	Peace year book	[332]
Oriental observer	[153]	<i>Pediatrics</i>	96
<i>Oriental Philosophy</i>	165	Peking National Library. Annual report	[1112]
Orientalia	[45]	People. <i>Calcutta</i>	[1018]
Orientalia Suecana	[936]	People. <i>Delhi</i>	[1019]
Orientalische bibliographie	[49]	People's China	[955]
Orientalist	[937]	<i>Periodicals—Indexes</i>	26
Original Calcutta annual directory and Bengal register	[1048]	<i>Personal Hygiene</i>	94
The Orissa gazette	[1687]	Petermanns mittheilungen aus Justus Parthes' geographischer austalt	[874]
<i>Osaka (Japan)—Statistics</i>	[299]	<i>Pharmacotherapy, Homoeopathy</i>	95
<i>Osaka trade index</i>	[555]	<i>Pharmacy</i>	95
Osmania University College. Journal	[1292]	Philatelic journal of India	[567]
Ostasiatische Zeitschrift	[938]	<i>Philately</i>	77
Oudh cases	[460]	Philippine journal of science	[597]
Overseas official publications	[43]	Philips technical review	[720]
		Philips transmitting news	[721]

P—contd.		P—contd.	
Phillips' paper trade directory of the world	[772]	Prabuddha Bharata; or, Awakened India	[202]
Philological quarterly	[580]	Pracyavani	[940]
Philological Society. London.		Presidency College magazine	[156]
Proceedings	[1331]	Primitive man	[637]
Transactions	[1332]	Prince of Wales Museum of Western India. Bombay.	
Philosophical quarterly	[197]	Bulletin	[1453]
Philosophy	[198]	Report	[1454]
Philosophy: Aesthetics	28-31; 164	Princess of Wales Saraswati Bhavana Studies	[1020]
Philosophy—Bibliography	[26]	Prinsep, George, ed.	
Philosophy—Bibliography		See (The) Calcutta Courier	[1568]
See also (The) Philosophical quarterly [197]		Printing, Book Trade	104
Philosophy, Ancient	31	(Les) Prix Nobel	[526]
Philosophy, Modern	31	Problems of paleontology	[631]
Philosophy, Oriental	31	Production—Standardisation	104-105
Philosophy East and west	[199]	Professional papers on Indian engineering	[717]
Philosophy of Science	[586]	Progress	[1641]
Phoenix	[155]	Psychical Research	29; 165
(The) Photographic Society of India.		Psychobiology	[210]
The journal	[1460]	Psychologist	[208]
Photography	111, 209	Psychologist magazine	209
Physical Anthropology	87	Psychology	29-30
Physical Education	71	Psychophysics	[210]
(The) Physical review	[623]	Public Administration	64
Physico-Mathematical Society of Japan.		Public and preparatory schools year book	[520]
Proceedings	[1372]	Public Health and Preventive Medicine	94, 202
Physics	84-85, 192	Public Libraries	155
Physiotherapy	95	Public Opinion	[290]
(The) Pioneer	[1639]	Publisher and bookseller	[19]
The Pioneer daily bulletin	[1640]	Publishers' circular and booksellers' record	[20]
Poetry review	[835]	Publishing and Bookselling	104
Political handbook of the world	[336]	Punch	[849]
Political Parties	47; 170	Punjab: Public Library.	
Political Science	43-46	Proceedings	[1123]
Political science quarterly	[309]	Punjab. University. Historical Conference.	
Politician's handbook	[471]	Proceedings	[1479]
Politics	169	Punjab educational journal	[509]
Polynesia	221	Punjab Engineering Congress, Lahore.	
(The) Polynesian Society. New Plymouth.		Minutes of proceedings	[1421]
Journal	[1547]	Punjab Gazette, 1943-1947 ?	
Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies		See Punjab government gazette	[1696]
See Mediaeval Studies	[896]	Punjab government gazette	[1690]
Poona Orientalist	[939]	Punjab Historical Society. Lahore.	
Poona Sarvajanic Sabha, Poona.		Journal	[1480]
Quarterly journal	[1204]	Punjab Literary League	
Popular Science monthly	[716]	See Usha	[176]
Population Studies	[204]	Punjab notes and queries	[1062]
Portfolio	[421]	Purans	[157]
Portfolio: an artistic periodical	[792]	Pure Science	185
Postivist review			
See Humanity	[218]		
Post Office London directory	[565]		
Postal Communication	76-77		

Quarterly journal of economics	[358]	<i>R—contd.</i>	
(The) Quarterly journal of mathematics [	616]	Revenue	53
Quarterly review	[158]	Revenue register	[390]
Quest	[159]	Revenue reporter	[381]
		(The) Review of applied entomology	
		<i>Ser. A.</i>	[647]
		Review of applied entomology, <i>Ser. B</i> [	648]
		Review of English Studies	[844]
		Review of religions	[225]
		Review of reviews	[163]
		Review of reviews	
		<i>See also</i> World review of reviews . .	[180]
		Review of scientific instruments	[719]
		Revue critique d' histoire et d'	
		litterature	[837]
		Revue de l' histoire des colonies	[319]
		Revue de l' histoire des religions	[226]
		Revue des arts Asiatiques	[793]
		(La) Revue des Coloniaux	[320]
		Revue des deux mondes	[164]
		Revue du monde Musulman	[277]
		Revue hispanique	[851]
		Revue politique et Parlementaire . . .	[422]
		Rivista degli studi orientali	[942]
		Road Transport	78
		Robinson, Julian, <i>ed.</i>	
		<i>See</i> (The) Pioneer	[1639]
		Roerich Museum, N. Y. Urusvati	
		Himalayan Research Institute.	
		Journal	[1156]
		Roopa-lekha	[794]
		Rotarian	[489]
		Rotary Club, <i>Calcutta.</i>	
		<i>See</i> (The) Chaka	[114]
		Rotary Club of Calcutta, <i>Calcutta.</i>	
		Annual report	[1268]
		(The) Round table	[330]
		Royal academy illustrated	[795]
		Royal academy pictures and sculpture [	796]
		Royal Agricultural Society of	
		England.	
		Journal	[1436]
		Royal Anthropological Institute of	
		Great Britain & Ireland.	
		<i>See</i> Man	[635]
		Royal Asiatic Society, <i>Bombay Branch.</i>	
		Annual report	[1157]
		(The) journal	[1158]
		List of members	[1159]
		Transactions of the literary society	
		of Bombay	[1160]
		Royal Asiatic Society, <i>Ceylon</i>	
		<i>Branch.</i>	
		Journal	[1161]
		Royal Asiatic Society, <i>North China</i>	
		<i>Branch.</i>	
		Journal	[1162]

R—contd.		R—concl.	
Royal Asiatic Society, <i>Singapore</i> .		Royal Society, <i>London</i> .	
Journal	[1163]	Proceedings...series 'A'	[1354]
Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, <i>London</i> .		Proceedings...series "B"	[1355]
Journal	[1164]	Royal Society of Arts, <i>London</i> .	
Journal]. . . new series	[1165]	Journal	[1448]
Royal Astronomical Society, <i>London</i> .		Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom, <i>London</i> .	
Memoirs	[1371]	Transactions (first series)	[1465]
Royal Botanic Garden, <i>Calcutta</i> .		Transactions	[1466]
Annals	[1397]	Royal Statistical Society, <i>London</i> .	
Royal Central Asian Society, <i>London</i> .		Journal	[1209]
Journal	[1521]	Transactions	[1210]
Royal Colonial Institute, <i>Journal</i> .		Royal United Service Institution, <i>London</i> .	
See United empire	[898]	Journal	[1250]
Royal Economic Society, <i>London</i> .		Rupam	[797]
See Economic journal	[341]	(The) Rural India	[286]
Royal Geographical Society, <i>London</i> .		Russian Literature	117
Journal	[1486]	Russische Revue Monatschrift fur die Kunde Russlands	[906]
Royal Geographical Society, <i>London</i> .		S	
Proceedings	[1487]	Sainik Samachar	[481]
Proceedings new monthly series	[1488]	St. Aloysius' College.	
Supplementary papers	[1489]	See Mangalore Magazine	[140]
Year-book and record	[1490]	St. Andrews University	
Royal Geographical Society, <i>London</i> .		Calender	[1395]
See also Geographical journal	[868]	St. Andrews University Library.	
Royal Historical Society, <i>London</i> .		Reports	[1124]
Transactions	[1481]	St. Helena	150
Royal Humane Society, <i>London</i> .		St. Helena Calendar	[1095]
Annual report	[1260]	St. John Ambulance Association, <i>India</i> .	
Royal India, Pakistan and Ceylon Society.		Annual report	[1266]
See Art and letters	[324]	Saito Ho-on Kai (The Saito Gratitude Foundation), <i>Japan</i> .	
Royal Institute of British Architects, <i>London</i> .		Annual report of the work	[1264]
Journal	[1457]	Sanitary Control	202
Kalendar	[1458]	Sanj vartaman	[166]
Royal Institute of International Affairs		Sankhyā	[293]
See Bulletin of international news	[321]	Sanskrit Literature	117
Royal Institute of International Affairs, <i>London</i> .		Sarkari gazette, Uttar pradesh	[1695]
See also International affairs	[326]	Satire and Humour in English	116
Royal Institute of Philosophy, <i>London</i> .		Saturday mail	[1022]
See Philosophy	[198]	Saturday review	[167]
Royal Institution of Great Britain.		Saturday review of literature	[838]
Journal	[1166]	Scholastic directory	[510]
Royal Irish Academy, <i>Dublin</i> .		Schöne literature	[40]
Transactions	[1167]	Science	[599]
Royal Kalendar	[44]	Science	79—89
Royal magazine	[165]	Science—Bibliography	34, 611
Royal Military Chronicle	[905]	Science—Occupations	83
Royal Scottish Geographical Society		Science Abstracts	83
See Scottish Geographical Magazine	[875]	Science and Culture	[600]
(The) Royal Society, <i>London</i> .		Science digest	[601]
Obituary notices of fellows of the Royal society	[1352]	Science newsletter	[602]
Philosophical transactions	[1353]		

S—contd.		S—contd.	
Science progress in the twentieth Century	[603]	(The) Sind official gazette	[1692]
Science year book	[604]	Singapore	148
"Scientia" (<i>Rivista di scienza</i>)	[605]	Singapore almanack and directory	[1079]
Scientific American	[606]	Singapore and Straits directory	[1080]
<i>Scientific Apparatus and Instruments</i>	99	Singapore Chronicle	[1650]
Scientific Indian	[607]	Sinha, Sacchidananda, ed. See (The) Behar Times	[1659]
Scientific monthly	[608]	Sir Dorabji Tata Graduate School of Social Work, Bombay. See Indian journal of social work	[282]
<i>Scientific Organizations</i>	83	<i>Social Anthropology</i>	87
School Book Society, Calcutta. See Calcutta School Book Society		<i>Social Clubs</i>	67, 176
<i>Scotland—History</i>	123	Social science bibliography	[31]
Scots yearbook	[895]	<i>Social Sciences</i>	39—78, 68
(The) Scotsman in the East	[1646]	<i>Social Sciences—Bibliography</i>	6
Scottish Field	[819]	Social Service	[287]
Scottish geographical magazine	[875]	Social Service quarterly	[485]
Scrutiny	[839]	<i>Social Surveys—Great Britain</i>	40
(The) Searchlight	[1647]	<i>Social Surveys—India</i>	40
<i>Secondary Education</i>	71	<i>Social Welfare</i>	66-67, 175
Selections from the Asiatic journal and monthly register	[943]	<i>Social work and Social Agencies</i>	175
Selections from the Calcutta review	[168]	Social work year book	288
Sell's directory of registered telegraphic addresses	[558]	Société Asiatique, Paris. Lists des members	[1522]
Sen, Keshub Chunder See (The) Indian Mirror	[1602]	Société de Géographie, Paris. See (The) Géographie	[871]
(The) Servant	[1648]	Société De L'Histoire De L'Inde Française, Paris. Revue	[1540]
Servant of humanity	[278]	Société L'Histoire Des Colonies Français See Revue de l'histoire des Colonies	[319]
Servant of India Society See Hitabad	[1598]	Société Royale De Géographie D'Anvers. Bulletin	[1491]
Service almanack	[482]	<i>Societies & Conferences</i>	185
<i>Service to Sick and Injured</i>	176	Society for Army Historical Research, London. Journal	[1492]
(The) Seva Samiti, Allahabad. Annual report	[1265]	Society for Psychical Research, London. Journal	[1178]
Shama'a	[1023]	Proceedings	[1179]
Shanghai Literary & Scientific Society. Journal See Royal Asiatic Society, North China Branch, Shanghai Journal (old series)	[1162]	(The) Society for the promotion of na- tional education, Madras. Report	[1273]
Shankars' Weekly	[850]	(The) Society of Chemical Industry, Japan. Journal	[1439]
Shillong Islam Mission. See (The) Messenger	[274]	Society of Chemical Industry, London. Reports	[1440]
<i>Ship Registers</i>	78	Society of Comparative Legislation, London. Journal	[1228]
<i>Shipping</i>	77—78		
<i>Siam</i>	221		
Siam Society, Bangkok. Journal	[1543]		
Sight and Sound	[816]		
<i>Simla</i>	146		
Simla directory	[1063]		
Simla Times See Simla Times Advertiser	[1649]		
Simla Times Advertiser	[1649]		
Simla Union Church, Simla. Report for the year 1894-95	[1191]		
(The) Sind government gazette	[1691]		

S—contd.		S—contd.	
Society of Oriental Research, Chicago.		Studio	[798]
Journal	[1523]	Subject Bibliographies	5—9
Sociology	39	Subject index to periodicals	[183]
Sorma's portfolio of drawings	[806]	(The) Success	
South Africa	148	See Commercial education	[539]
South African directory advertiser	[1082]	Sufi	[212]
South African journal of economics	[359]	(The) Sufi quarterly	[213]
South America	149	Sufism	[214]
South American hand book	[1089]	Sugar	171
South Indian teacher	[516]	Sugar Industry	56
(The) Southern India investor		Supreme Court reports (India)	[1239]
See Investor's encyclopaedia	[371]	Surveying	84
Soviet literature	[855]	Sveriges Offentliga Bibliotek, Stock- holm, Upsala, Lund, Göteborg.	
Spanish Literature	116—117	Accessions-Katalog	[1099]
Special Libraries	13	Sweden—Statistics	[298]
Spectator	[169]	(The) Sweden year-book	[298]
Speculum	[897]	T	
Spolia Zeylancia	[632]		
Star in the East	[235]	Tagore, Debendranath	
(The) Star of India	[1951]	See (The) Indian Mirror	[1602]
State government	[310]	Tagore, Satyendranath, ed.	
(The) Statesman	[1652]	See (The) Indian Mirror	[1602]
(The) Statesman and Friend of India		Tamilian antiquary	[1024]
See Friend of India	[1589]	Tamilian Archaeological Society	
Statesman's year-book	[289]	See Tamilian antiquary	[1024]
Statist	[559]	Tanjore Sarasvati Mahal Library	
Statistical abstract for Osaka	[299]	The journal	[1111]
(The) Statistical reporter	[301&302]	Taprobanian	[1089]
Statistics	40-42; 169	Tariff; Customs:	53
Statistics, Calcutta, See Calcutta— Statistics		Tata Institute of Social Science	
Statistics, Great Britain		Bombay	
See Great Britain—Statistics		Report	[1205]
Statistics India		(The) Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited. Bombay.	
See India—Statistics	41—42	Annual report	[1441]
Statistics Osaka (Japan).		See also Tisco review	[172]
See Osaka (Japan)—Statistics		Tea	205
Statistics Sweden		Tea production:	54
See Sweden—Statistics		Tea trade and industry	[389]
Statistics, U. S.		Teachers' journal	[517]
See U. S.—Statistics		Teaching	[518]
Steel engineering		Teaching	70, 170
See Engineer		Technical physics of the U.S.S.R.	[624]
Stock exchange	52	Technology:	89-106
Story of our time	[87]	Torcume	[1074]
Stray feathers	[650]	Textile India	[402]
Streets' Indian and Colonial mercantile directory	[560]	Textile industry & fabrics:	55-56, 206
Stri-Pharma	[577]	Textile industry in South India	[403]
Student's friend	[511]	Textile mercury	[404]
Students' magazine	[512]	Thacker's Calcutta directory	[1049]
Studia Orientalia	[944]	Thacker's Indian directory of India and Pakistan	[1025]
Studies	[170]	Thacker's Indian medical directory	[662]
Studies in English literature	[845]	Theatre	112
Studies in linguistics	[581]		

T—contd.		T—contd.	
(The) Theistic annual	[267]	T'oung Pao	[945]
Theistic quarterly review	[263]	Trade and tour	[1056]
<i>Theology</i> :	33	Trade directory	[561]
Theosophical path	[230]	Trade directory of America	[582]
Theosophical quarterly	[231]	Trade directory of Burma and Ceylon	[563]
Theosophical Society. <i>Banaras</i> . <i>See</i> Theosophy in India	[232]	Trade marks journal, <i>Bombay</i>	[654]
Theosophical Society, <i>Madras</i> . General report	[1184]	Trade marks journal, <i>London</i>	[655]
Theosophist	[215]	Travancore information and listener	[1064]
<i>Theosophy</i>	32-33; 166	Travancore University, <i>Trivendrum</i> . Annual report	[1296]
Theosophy in India	[232]	Travancore University, <i>Oriental</i> Manuscripts Library, <i>Trivendrum</i> . Journal	[1125]
<i>Therapeutics, Materia Medica</i>	94	<i>Travancore-Cochin</i>	146
Thomason Civil Engineering College <i>Roorkee</i> . Report of the principal	[1422]	(The) Tribune	[1660]
Thought	[171]	Tripura gazette	[1693]
Tide	[724]	Triveni	[1029]
(The) Times, <i>London</i>	[1653]	Trubner's American & oriental literature record	[21]
(The) Times, <i>London</i> (Indexes)	[1654]	(The) Tuberculosis Association of Bengal. Annual report	[1413]
(The) Times, <i>London</i> , Educational Supplement	[1657]	<i>Turkey</i> :	147
(The) Times, <i>London</i> , Literary Supplement	[1658]	(The) Twentieth Century, <i>Allahabad</i>	[174]
(The) Times Educational Supplement. <i>See</i> (The) Times, <i>London</i> , Educational Supplement	[1657]	(The) Twentieth Century, <i>London</i>	[175]
(The) Times Literary Supplement. <i>See</i> (The) Times, <i>London</i> , Literary Supplement	[1658]	U	
(The) Times of India	[1659]		
Times of India Calendar and Bombay directory	[1027]	U. S. <i>See</i> United States.	
Times review of industry	[387]	U. S. S. R	124-125
Tirumalai Sri Venkateswara	[1028]	UNESCO. <i>Dept. of Mass Communication</i> . <i>See</i> (The) Courier	[120]
Tisco review	[172]	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics <i>See</i> U. S. S. R.	
<i>Tobacco</i> :	102	United Asia	[946]
Tokyo. Imperial University. College of Engineering, <i>Japan</i> . The journal	[1423]	United empire	[898]
Tokyo. Imperial University. College of Science. The journal	[1356]	United Nations. Yearbook	[420]
Tokyo. Imperial University. <i>English</i> Seminar <i>See</i> Studies in English literature	[845]	United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organisation <i>See</i> UNESCO.	
Tokyo. Imperial University. Faculty of Engineering. Journal	[1424]	United Nations World magazine	[419]
Tokyo, Imperial University, Faculty of Science. Journal	[1357-1361]	United Service Institution of India, <i>Simla</i> . Journal	[1252]
Tokyo. University of Literature and Science. Science reports	[1362-1364]	Proceedings	[1253]
To-morrow	[173]	United Service journal and naval and Military Magazine. <i>See</i> Naval and military magazine, and United Service journal	[483]
		United State of Travancore and Cochin information & listener	[1065]
		United States	149

U—contd.		V—contd.	
United States Atomic Energy Commission.		Victoria and Albert Museum, London.	
See Nuclear science abstracts	[622]	Review	[1455]
United States. Library of Congress, Washington.		Vienna, K. K. Naturhistorischen Hof-Museums.	
Annual report	[1113]	Annalen	[1395]
Quarterly journal	[1114]	Vigil	[311]
United States. National Education Association. Washington.		(The) Visva Bharati, Santi-niketan.	
The journal	[1275]	Annual report	[1297]
Research bulletin	[1274]	Visva-Bharati annals	[177]
L 'Universite' Laval		Visva-Bharati News	[1298]
Annuaire	[1300]	Visva-Bharati quarterly	[178]
Universities, Colleges	71-72	Voice of India	[1030]
Universities and Colleges India.	178	(La) Voix de l'armenie	[1073]
Universities of the British Empire, 4th quinquennial Congress, 1931 .		Voks bulletin	[907]
Report of proceeding.	[1306]		
Universities of the British Empire, 5th quinquennial Congress.		W	
Report of proceedings	[1307]	Walker's quarterly	[799]
Upper India Chamber of Commerce.		Ward, William	
Annual report	[1324]	See Friend of India	[1589]
Proceedings of . . . annual general meeting	[1325]	Washington Catholic Anthro-pological Conference.	
Uppsala.		See Primitive man	[637]
Humanistiska Vetenskapsam-fundet i Uppsala.		Watson Museum of Antiquities.	
Skrifter	[1310]	Rajkot.	
Uppsala. Universitet. Mineralogisk-geologiska Institution.		Report	[1456]
Bulletin	[1382]	(The) Weekly Chronicle.	[1661]
Usha	[176]	Weekly Intelligencer.	
Uttar Pradesh.		See (The) Bengal Herald	[1560]
Government gazette of Uttar Pra-desh.	[1694]	Weekly notes of cases	[463]
Sarkari gazette, Uttar pradesh.	[1695]	Weekly reporter	[464]
Uttar Pradesh Historical Society.		Welfare	[291]
Lucknow.		Welfare Services	66, 176
Journal	[1541]	West Bengal.	
		See also Bengal.	
V		West Bengal	
Varendra Research Society, Rajshahi.		The Calcutta gazette.	[1696]
Annual report	[1482]	(The) West Bengal educational gazette.	[1697]
(The) Vedanta Kesari	[264]	West Indies	149
Vedanta magazine	[216]	Westminster bank review	[370]
Veneral diseases : Venereology .	96	Westminster review	[179]
Venereology	96	Whitaker's almanack	[297]
(Sri) Venkatesvara Oriental Institute Tirupati.		Whitaker's Cumulative book list .	[22]
Journal	[1180]	Who's who	[882]
Vernacular Press Act. Public opinions on.		Who's who in America	[883]
See Brahma public opinion	[104]	Who's who in India, Burma and Ceylon	[884]
Veterinary journal of India	[751]	Who's who in literature	[885]
		Who was who	[886]
		Wiener Zeitschrift für die kunde des Morgenlandes	[947]
		Willing's press guide	[194]
		Wilson library bulletin	[78]
		Wisden cricketers' almanack	[820]

W—contd.		Y—contd.	
Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology		Year book of the Scientific & learned societies of Great Britain & Ireland	
<i>See</i> American journal of physical anthropology	[641]	<i>See</i> Official year book	[610]
Women	78, 184	Year book of the United nations	[420]
Women's Indian Association, <i>Adyar</i> .		Year book of the Universities of the empire	[525]
. Annual report	[1329]	(The) Year book of world affairs	[331]
<i>See also</i> Sri-dharma	[577]	Year book on human rights	[312]
(The) World almanac and book of facts	[304]	Year's work in English studies	[846]
World History, Ancient	122	Year's work in librarianship	[79]
World of learning	[186]	Yoga-Mimāṃsā	[217]
World order; the Bahai magazine	[279]	Young Men's Christian Association, Calcutta.	
World peace: Arunachal mission	[265]	Twelfth national convention	[1192]
World Peace Foundation		Young Men's Hindu Association Bombay.	
<i>See</i> International organization	[329]	Annual report	[1200]
World review of reviews	[180]	Young's almanac and book of direction	[1031]
World War I, 1914-1918	123		
Worrall's Indian textile and engineering diary and directory of the Indian and Pakistan textile industry	[405]	Z	
Writers' and artists' yearbook	[840]	Zeitschrift Deutsche morgenlandische gesellschaft	[948]
Writings on British history	[45]	Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche photographie photophysik und photochemie	[813]
Y		Zoogeography (<i>Geographical Distribution of animals</i>)	201
Year book and guide to East Africa	[1084]	Zoological Society of Bengal, Calcutta.	
Year book and guide to Southern Africa	[1083]	Proceedings	[1398]
Year book of agricultural Co-operation	[378]	Zoological Society of India, Calcutta.	
Year book of education, <i>London</i>	[513]	Journal	[1399]
Year book of Japanese art	[800]	Zoology	88-89; 201
Year book of the Bermudas	[1087]	Zürich. Geograph-ethnographischen gesellschaft.	
Year-book of the city of Buenos Aires	[1090]	Jahresbericht der geograph.	[1301]